

Do Not Discard
These Contents —

Re: Clayton / Vest / Davison —

especially War of 1812 Pension Files
copies from the National Archives.

Vest Family Campbell & Land Records

Plus early Clayton Family Records.

It is hard to imagine our ancestor, William
Willis Clayton b 1792 — Illinois pioneer — was descended
from these early heronial English families in the
thickened pack, but the name suggests it. (Which
of course it not enough proof though the ties are
plain so it's possible — those Claytons did marry
Willis es.). The "Sutton Heritage" Claytons sound like he
could also have been one of them. We don't know who
his parents were!

WAR OF 1812

NUMBERS

SOLDIER

Vest James

BOUNTY LAND

WIDOW

*Vest Susan**Wid Orig. 6969**Wid Clk. 5316*

SERVICE

Capt Hartsell's Co Tenn. Mil

ENLISTED

DISCHARGED

RESIDENCE
OF SOLDIER

REMARKS

RESIDENCE
OF WIDOWMAIDEN NAME
OF WIDOWMARRIAGE OF
SOLDIER AND WIDOWDEATH
OF SOLDIERDEATH
OF WIDOW*MH* *ans*

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Susan Vest, widow of

James Vest, a

Captain Hartwells Company, Colonel Reg't,

Penn. Mil.

Residence, McDonough Co. Illinois

Post Office address, Colchester, McDonough Co. Ill.

Soldier enlisted 12th Oct., 1813, discharged 8th Feb., 1814.

Served afterward from , 18 , to , 18 ,

in Captain Company, Colonel Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed 1st Sep., 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

County Land Division reports service of James Vest
in Regt Hartwells Co. Penn. Mil. from
12th Oct 1813 to 8th Feb. 1814.

Total service, 120 days.

Soldier died 1850; date and fact established by proof in the

County Land Division

Continued widowhood since his death established by testimony of C. W. Dunswoth

and A. D. Life

Marriage to soldier prior to February 17, 1815, established by affidavit of Martha

Clayton 47 years old to cohabitation since 1814 to death

of soldier, that she has known claimant more than 60 years - that she

the affiant was married in 1811 and had two children in life than two years, and

that affiant was married soon after the birth of second child - Claimant

gives date of marriage in application for Bounty Land 13th Oct 1813 or 1814.

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed. Non-receipt of pension declared. Loyalty

established by affidavits of J. E. Jackson and Samuel A.

Heath Their credibility certified by

Admitted 11th June, 1873, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from

February 14, 1871.

R. E. Redway Examiner.

Approved:

A. W. Fisher Reviewer.

C. E. Jackson
R. Present

that her meaning knowing of the
marriage said Mrs Susan Vint
is tried for the fact that she &
said Clayton was married in 1811. and
less than one year she had one child
and the second child was born in 1814
less than two years. and Mrs Vint was
married soon after then
and she also states that Mrs Susan
Vint's husband James Vint. was
her Brother. and that cannot be
no mistake about the marriage
since Mr. Vint
that she has consented to have
the said Mrs Vint during all
this term, and until the partition
and then that she remains the
widow of said James Vint.
she has no intent.

Witness H. Vint

Wm. Clayton
mark

3

I am to and I subscribed for me
this 4 day of June 1873 and I
certify that I have made known to
the clerk of the full contents of
for your office.

J. M. Pearson
Herk

State of Illinois }
County of McDonough }

On this 31 day
of Dec 1872 personally
appeared before me a Justice of the
peace within and for the County &
State of aforesaid Martha Clayton
aged ²⁰ 17 years who being first
duly sworn according to law on her
oath says that she is well acquainted
with Mrs Susan Vert who is the widow
of James Vert soldier of the war of 1812
that she has known her for more
than 60 years - that she knew said
Susan Vert previous to the marriage to
said James Vert when she was but
a child of about 15 years of age
that I know very well that she was
married to said James Vert, although
I was not there at the time of the
marriage of said Susan Vert. I saw
her soon before and very soon after
said marriage and knew them to live together as
husband and wife - until the
time of the death of said James Vert
which occurred at Macomb Ills
on or about the 3rd day of April
~~1870~~ 1830 that my knowledge of the
forgoing is derived from the long

Personal acquaintance with the
parties, and there can be no
doubt but what the said parties were
lawfully married -
that I have no interest in this claim
P.O. address is (Chestnut Illinois,
+ 701 1/2 W. 1st St.

Shown to and subscribed before me
this 31st day of Dec. 1872 and
I certify that the contents of the
 foregoing affidavit was fully
made known to the affiant before
me.

I have no interest in this claim -
By J. S. Mann, J. C.

affiant of Mrs. Mary
Clayton

personal acquaintance with the
parties, and there can be no
doubt but what the said parties were
lawfully married -
that I have no interest in the claim
P.O. address is Colchester Illinois,
+ I at 10 1/2 W. 10th St.

Shown to and subscribed before me
this 31st day of Nov. A.D. 1872 and
I certify that the contents of the
 foregoing affidavit was fully
made known to the affiant before
me.

I have no interest in the claim -

By J. W. May, P.

affiant of the party
Clayton

DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

Macon, Ga.
 July 29, 1876

Wm. C. Brown, Pension Commissioner
 Washington D. C.

Dear Sir,

Enclosed, I find
 you proof of marriage
 of the better claimant is
 the very best we can do
 this lady has received a
 warrant No 92, 755 and I
 trust you will suspend your
 two witnesses and let
 this old lady in.
 I have ~~tried~~ hunted the
 country over and this
 is all we can do
 show notify and stored

WAR OF 1812.

DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

State of Illinois

County of McDonough

On this 26th day of July, A. D., one thousand eight hundred and seventy one, personally appeared before me

, a court of record in and for the county and State aforesaid, Susan Vest, aged 76 years a resident of or near Goldsmith, county of McDonough

State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of James Vest, who served the full period of sixty days in the 1st Military service of the United States in the war of 1812, and who was

the identical James Vest who, 2^d was Drafted from Suban Lee Sen in Captain company, regiment, brigade, division,

at , on the day of 1812;

and was honorably discharged at , on the day of , 181...; that ³

and she further states that she cannot tell her husband's Captain's name ~~because~~ owing to her age as she has forgotten, but that he was gone for three months and spent in said War under the immediate command of Jackson; that she has received a land warrant of acres by the hand of William H. Nace of Macomb, by reason of her husband's service that she was married under the name of Sarah Susan Simpson to said

James Vest on the day of October

A. D., 1813, by John Williams at Carle Court Sen

there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at Macomb

on the 2^d day of April, 1815 and that she has not remarried since his death; that at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort; or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; and that she will support the Constitution of the United States; that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provision of the act approved February 14,

1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, Cadwallader C. C. Tucker of Macomb, Washington D. C., her true and lawful attorney..... to prosecute her claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that her post office is at

Goldsmith County of McDonough State of Illinois;

that her domicile or place of abode is Same place

Susan Vest Applicant.

ATTEST:
J. E. Jackson
Samuel R. Smith

My name is erased from the above Power of Attorney and that of C. C. Tucker substituted with my consent. - Cadwallader

NOTES - 1 "Military" or "naval."
2 "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."
3 Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected.

Department of the Interior,
PENSION OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. 6th June 1873.

Sir,
In the claim of Susan Vest for a widow's pension under Act of Feb. 1871, No. 6969 the affiant, Martha Clayton, who testifies to the cohabitation of the parties fails to give the date at which time she first knew the parties to be living together as man and wife. An amended affidavit which will show this is desired.
Please return this letter.

Very respectfully,
W. A. Zabar
Commissioner.

C. C. Parker Esq.,
Prescott.

Mr. CHAS C. TUCKER, of Washington, D. C., being my Attorney of record and
C. M. Caldwell of Macomb Ills my home agent in my
Pension claim No. as widow of James Vest
marry 1812

I agree to pay him, or his assigns Twenty-five dollars for prosecuting
the same successfully, including home agents charge, to be paid according to Sec. 10 of
the act defining Pension agents duties, approved July 8. 1870.

C. W. Dunworth
E. Pillsbury

Witnesses.

Susan X Vest
mark

I agree to the above contract.

Chas. C. Tucker.

Att'y of Record.

State of Illinois County of McDonough ss.

Personally came before the undersigned authority, this

28 day of August 1871.
Susan Vest and hearing the above con-

tract read, signed and acknowledged the same.

Copied Commission in file William S. Bail 1871
William S. Bail 1871

District of Columbia, County of Washington.

Personally came before the undersigned authority, on this

31st day of August 1871. Chas. C. Tucker,
and signed said contract as his act.

(In Duplicate.)

W. S. Bail
Notary Public

No. 5316.

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois
Susan West

widow of
James West

rank
Company Capt Westell

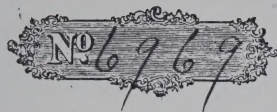
Regiment
First Militia

Quincy Agency.
etc per month—Eight dollars.
commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 16th April 73
sent to Pension Agent.

14th, February, 1871.
Ms. Page 92
A. M. Kavanaugh Clerk.

Oct 2 1878. Sent claim app for reimbursement
sent to Master C Royal Colchester St Boston
8th Co 11th Mass
19 Jan'y 16 - Date to which paid



T OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

Susan Vest-

McDonough Co Ill

Widow of

James Vest-

Died 2nd Mo 1850

Married

Mo. 15, 1872. CDD —

—MS

June 24, 1872. CDD for date of co:

habitation —

MS

Marriage & widowhood
June 26/72. at fit

Dec 9, 1872 Marriage & E.E.H

1872. Dec 27. Ret'd to files, awaiting
evidence W.O.B.

1873. Feb. 8. Spec. Cio.
for marriage.

6 June 73 - Amended app'd
to date of marriage R.

Jan 18 Cent O.P.J. Ca

Received Sept 1st, 1871.

to the Editor

Washington

D.C.

Attorney.

WAR OF 1812.

Widow's Pension Claim,
No. 69 69

Widow's Widow's,
Soldier James Vick
Served in Capt. _____ Co.
Sim. Mil.

Warrant No. 92933 No 55

Required: Service 69
Warrant for 50 a widow

15, 3, 72
Mr. Graham, Examiner.

Report: The warrant issued to
Susan maiden name Simpson
Widow of James Vick for his
Services in Capt. Hartwell's
Co. New York's 8th Regt 12th
Oct. 1813 to 8th Nov 1814
Cohabitation James Vick & Susan
date of marriage 13th Oct 1813

7 1814
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100
101
102
103
104
105
106
107
108
109
110
111
112
113
114
115
116
117
118
119
120
121
122
123
124
125
126
127
128
129
130
131
132
133
134
135
136
137
138
139
140
141
142
143
144
145
146
147
148
149
150
151
152
153
154
155
156
157
158
159
160
161
162
163
164
165
166
167
168
169
170
171
172
173
174
175
176
177
178
179
180
181
182
183
184
185
186
187
188
189
190
191
192
193
194
195
196
197
198
199
200
201
202
203
204
205
206
207
208
209
210
211
212
213
214
215
216
217
218
219
220
221
222
223
224
225
226
227
228
229
230
231
232
233
234
235
236
237
238
239
240
241
242
243
244
245
246
247
248
249
250
251
252
253
254
255
256
257
258
259
260
261
262
263
264
265
266
267
268
269
270
271
272
273
274
275
276
277
278
279
280
281
282
283
284
285
286
287
288
289
290
291
292
293
294
295
296
297
298
299
300
301
302
303
304
305
306
307
308
309
310
311
312
313
314
315
316
317
318
319
320
321
322
323
324
325
326
327
328
329
330
331
332
333
334
335
336
337
338
339
340
341
342
343
344
345
346
347
348
349
350
351
352
353
354
355
356
357
358
359
360
361
362
363
364
365
366
367
368
369
370
371
372
373
374
375
376
377
378
379
380
381
382
383
384
385
386
387
388
389
390
391
392
393
394
395
396
397
398
399
400
401
402
403
404
405
406
407
408
409
410
411
412
413
414
415
416
417
418
419
420
421
422
423
424
425
426
427
428
429
430
431
432
433
434
435
436
437
438
439
440
441
442
443
444
445
446
447
448
449
450
451
452
453
454
455
456
457
458
459
460
461
462
463
464
465
466
467
468
469
470
471
472
473
474
475
476
477
478
479
480
481
482
483
484
485
486
487
488
489
490
491
492
493
494
495
496
497
498
499
500
501
502
503
504
505
506
507
508
509
510
511
512
513
514
515
516
517
518
519
520
521
522
523
524
525
526
527
528
529
530
531
532
533
534
535
536
537
538
539
540
541
542
543
544
545
546
547
548
549
550
551
552
553
554
555
556
557
558
559
560
561
562
563
564
565
566
567
568
569
570
571
572
573
574
575
576
577
578
579
580
581
582
583
584
585
586
587
588
589
590
591
592
593
594
595
596
597
598
599
600
601
602
603
604
605
606
607
608
609
610
611
612
613
614
615
616
617
618
619
620
621
622
623
624
625
626
627
628
629
630
631
632
633
634
635
636
637
638
639
640
641
642
643
644
645
646
647
648
649
650
651
652
653
654
655
656
657
658
659
660
661
662
663
664
665
666
667
668
669
670
671
672
673
674
675
676
677
678
679
680
681
682
683
684
685
686
687
688
689
690
691
692
693
694
695
696
697
698
699
700
701
702
703
704
705
706
707
708
709
710
711
712
713
714
715
716
717
718
719
720
721
722
723
724
725
726
727
728
729
730
731
732
733
734
735
736
737
738
739
740
741
742
743
744
745
746
747
748
749
750
751
752
753
754
755
756
757
758
759
760
761
762
763
764
765
766
767
768
769
770
771
772
773
774
775
776
777
778
779
780
781
782
783
784
785
786
787
788
789
790
791
792
793
794
795
796
797
798
799
800
801
802
803
804
805
806
807
808
809
810
811
812
813
814
815
816
817
818
819
820
821
822
823
824
825
826
827
828
829
830
831
832
833
834
835
836
837
838
839
840
841
842
843
844
845
846
847
848
849
850
851
852
853
854
855
856
857
858
859
860
861
862
863
864
865
866
867
868
869
870
871
872
873
874
875
876
877
878
879
880
881
882
883
884
885
886
887
888
889
890
891
892
893
894
895
896
897
898
899
900
901
902
903
904
905
906
907
908
909
910
911
912
913
914
915
916
917
918
919
920
921
922
923
924
925
926
927
928
929
930
931
932
933
934
935
936
937
938
939
940
941
942
943
944
945
946
947
948
949
950
951
952
953
954
955
956
957
958
959
960
961
962
963
964
965
966
967
968
969
970
971
972
973
974
975
976
977
978
979
980
981
982
983
984
985
986
987
988
989
990
991
992
993
994
995
996
997
998
999
1000
1001
1002
1003
1004
1005
1006
1007
1008
1009
1010
1011
1012
1013
1014
1015
1016
1017
1018
1019
1020
1021
1022
1023
1024
1025
1026
1027
1028
1029
1030
1031
1032
1033
1034
1035
1036
1037
1038
1039
1040
1041
1042
1043
1044
1045
1046
1047
1048
1049
1050
1051
1052
1053
1054
1055
1056
1057
1058
1059
1060
1061
1062
1063
1064
1065
1066
1067
1068
1069
1070
1071
1072
1073
1074
1075
1076
1077
1078
1079
1080
1081
1082
1083
1084
1085
1086
1087
1088
1089
1090
1091
1092
1093
1094
1095
1096
1097
1098
1099
1100
1101
1102
1103
1104
1105
1106
1107
1108
1109
1110
1111
1112
1113
1114
1115
1116
1117
1118
1119
1120
1121
1122
1123
1124
1125
1126
1127
1128
1129
1130
1131
1132
1133
1134
1135
1136
1137
1138
1139
1140
1141
1142
1143
1144
1145
1146
1147
1148
1149
1150
1151
1152
1153
1154
1155
1156
1157
1158
1159
1160
1161
1162
1163
1164
1165
1166
1167
1168
1169
1170
1171
1172
1173
1174
1175
1176
1177
1178
1179
1180
1181
1182
1183
1184
1185
1186
1187
1188
1189
1190
1191
1192
1193
1194
1195
1196
1197
1198
1199</

Colchester Ill. Aug 26-78
Mr. J. O. Bently
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:-

I am a daughter of Susan Vest
a Pensioner who died at my house
Aug 12-78 where she made her
home. I am desirous of knowing
what steps to take to secure the
amt. of Pension due her at her death
which I consider my due for care
during her sickness. Inclosed
you will find stamp for such
information which will be thankfully
received at your earliest convenience.
On corresponding with Adm. C. Sweet
of Chicago. He was referred to you
for the information.

Yours with Respect.

Mrs. Martha C. Boyd
Colchester

M^cDonough Co

Ill

Department of the Interior.
PENSION OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. June 27th 1872

Sir,

In the claim of Susan Vest No 6969, for a widows pension under the act of Feb. 14th 1871, proof of continued widowhood of the claimant since death of the soldier, by testimony of two persons acquainted with the fact, is required.

Please return this letter with the evidence.

Very respectfully,

For Section

Acting Commissioner.

C. C. Tucker.
Washington,
D.C.

W.H.

June 1993

Dear Billie & Allan,

Well, here is the last one, and it is a hard one to write up but I feel should be done for future easy reference. This one is a mess. We could easily be misled by it had ²⁰other (more reliable?) records been collected previously. Bean Cemetery records show he was born (3?) Feb 1789 in VA and Susan was born (12?) Apr 1790 VA.. The Archives called what they sent the Complete File but some papers must have been lost in that case. The ones enclosed are the most pertinent. But whereas in the other 2 letters data supplementing the file info was confined to brackets it would be very difficult to do so in reviewing the papers of the widow of James Vest. Some of the papers they sent were so faint I had to use a magnifying glass. It was a frustrating job, but I believe insightful.

It would appear that in those days in western Virginia boys were educated but girls were not. (Does this have anything to do with the apprenticeship system?) Susan, probably 81 years old, seems to have lost much of her memory, and relied on her sister-in-law, Martha, probably 5 years younger, to help her out. Remember that "Marthy"--she probably said "Martha E." had trouble with her own application. Poor Susan was so befuddled that she signed power of attorney for a shyster lawyer to pay him \$25 to prosecute the case, remembering when she finally got her pension it was only the usual \$8 per mo. He may even have had it deducted from her check? One of her application forms includes the signature of C.W. Dunsworth. (The Gov't may not have known, but 1850 IL census shows Susan living with him and daughter Angeline Dunsworth. Susan called 55, maybe wrong. But obviously Mr. Dunsworth had a vested interest in the outcome.)

Sounds like a mess? Maybe. It sure took a long time and hard work for her to finally succeed. But the more I muse over the facts, the more it seems to me that the old ladies were more coy than befuddled!

I forget the contents of the Act of 14 Feb 1871 providing War of 1812 survivors' benefits. Perhaps it required (or they thought it did) that the soldier had to be married to the widow before the war or within a year or so after it. If so, they were clever enough to finally succeed.

A book "Early East Tennessee Marriages" says James Vest married 10-13-1816 in Carter Co TN, but they could not make out the name of his bride. That seems to be his marriage to our Susan Simpson. Govt. papers show soldier claimed he was married in Carter Co TN though he was drafted in Sullivan Co TN.

Martha Clayton, who said she "could not be mistaken because James Vest was her brother," concocted a story which may be partly true. She said she had known Susan (Simpson) Vest since she was 15 years old. She said she was not present at the wedding but had seen them right before and a little after, and that they had cohabited ever since up to the time James Vest died, and that Susan had not since remarried.

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

FILE TO BE SEARCHED

(Check one box only)

- ☒ PENSION
☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
 (Service before 1856 only)
☐ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only)

This is Xerox copy of my order with Archives processing notes, returned to me with file copies

☐ PAYMENT RECEIVED. THANK YOU.

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)

VEST James

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED

☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Tennessee

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

War of 1812

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR,

☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)

Capt. Hartsell's Co TN Militia

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

If other, specify:

Rank

☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

10. KIND OF SERVICE

☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

Widow's Claim 5316

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Susan

14. DATE OF BIRTH

15. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

16. DATE OF DEATH

17. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

THESE ARE THE
COPIES YOU
ORDERED FROM THE
FILE IDENTIFIED
ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

DATE SEARCHED 5-27-93	SEARCHER JP
FILE DESIGNATION James Vest WC 5316 1812	

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 202-501-5170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

SEND TO:

NAME (Last, First MI) ZANIEWSKI Norma	4710930
STREET 8924 West Plainfield	6/2/93
CITY, STATE Greenfield WI	ZIP CODE 53228

MAILROOM COPY - DO NOT DETACH

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

1. NAME OF VETERAN (Last, first, middle initial) James V. West		2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only) ☐ CREDIT CARD (VISA or MasterCard) or IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT ☒ CHECK (Pay to the order of the National Archives and Records Administration) 3. DATE OF BIRTH (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15/1915	
4. SERVICE NUMBER (Last four digits) 3456 7890		5. DATE OF DEATH (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15/1915	
6. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, State, and ZIP) Susan		7. PLACE OF DEATH (City, State, and ZIP) 03/15	
8. NAME OF WIFE OR OTHER CLAIMANT Susan		9. NAME OF WIFE OR OTHER CLAIMANT Susan	
10. TYPE OF SERVICE ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED ☐ VOLUNTEER ☐ REGULARS ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY		11. TYPE OF SERVICE ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED ☐ VOLUNTEER ☐ REGULARS ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY	
12. PLACE OF SERVICE (City, State, and ZIP) 03/15		13. PLACE OF SERVICE (City, State, and ZIP) 03/15	
14. DATE OF SERVICE (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15		15. DATE OF SERVICE (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15	
16. DATE OF SERVICE (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15		17. DATE OF SERVICE (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15	
18. DATE OF SERVICE (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15		19. DATE OF SERVICE (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15	
20. DATE OF SERVICE (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15		21. DATE OF SERVICE (MM/DD/YYYY) 03/15	

THESE ARE THE
COPIES YOU
ORDERED FROM THE
FILE IDENTIFIED
ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NRP)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20540

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 800-827-6170.

SEND TO:
ZAVLEWSKI
8424 West Plainsville
Electricity WI
47100830
6/12/83

State of Illinois
County of Jefferson J^{ss}

On this 4th day of

Nov. 1873. Personally appeared
before me, clerk of the circuit court
within and for the county and
State aforesaid, Martha Clayton
aged 78 years—she being duly sworn
and deposes that she is of sound mind
and memory—and that she is well
acquainted with Mrs Susan Vert-
nidor of James Vert. Esq— who is
an applicant for ~~Widow's~~ Widows
Pension. May 1873.

and she further declares that she has
known her for more than 60 years—
that she thus said Mrs Vert. previous to
her marriage—and was well acquainted
with Mrs Vert. at the time of her marriage
but that she was not present at the
marriage. But that she saw her just
before her marriage—and that she
has ever known & to her she was lawfully
and legally married in 1814. That
she ~~has~~ ~~said~~ ~~Clayton~~ ^{she} was married in
1811. When her husband W^m W Clayton
and is having a pension on account of
her service in said war 1812

State of Illinois }
County of McDonough } R.

On this last fifth day of
September 1852 personally appeared
before me B. H. Puckley clerk of the
Circuit Court within and for the
County and State of said Tennessee &
John and Charles W. Lunsworth Residents
of Macon McDonough County
State of Illinois persons whose I certify
are reputable and entitled to credit
who being by me duly sworn
according to law on their oath say
that they are well acquainted with
Mrs Susan Vest widow of James
Vest who was they were informed and
believe a ~~member of~~ Ex Soldier
in the war of 1812 that they have
known her for 30 years - that they
knew her husband James Vest
during his lifetime and at the
time of his death and that
said Susan Vest continues to
remain his widow and has not
remarried since his death that
they have no interest in her claim
that their knowledge of the above fact
is derived from personal acquaintance

With the said Susan Test. prior to
the death of her said husband,
and have been an evidence until
the present time —

+ C. M. Dunsworth
+ A. L. Lipe

Wherein and Subscribed before me
this 25th day of November 1872 and
I hereby certify that I have made
known to the affiant the full contents
of the foregoing affidavit before swearing —
I have no interest in this claim

B. F. Kinckley Clerk

State of Illinois }
McDonough County }

On this 3^d day
of July 1872 Personally
appeared before me a Clerk of the
~~Circuit~~ County within the County
and State aforesaid, W. H. Keene
and John Skute

Residents of Macomb Ill.
Persons whom I

certify to be respectable and entitled
to credit, and who being by me duly
sworn according to law on their oaths
say that they are well acquainted
with Susan Vest widow of James
Vest dec. and they further certify
that they were well acquainted
with the said James Vest during
his life time - and are well acquainted
with the fact of his death
that they are and have been well
acquainted with the widow Susan Vest
ever since the death of her said
husband James Vest, and know
that she has remained his widow
up and until the present time -
That their knowledge of the above
fact is derived from personal acquaintance
within during this time - that their P.O

address is Union, & is
that they have no interest in
this claim -

- Myla Veece

- John Stults

Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 3rd day of July 1872
1872

L. S. Hardwick Clerk

I have no interest in this
claim -

Proof of Contested
Union -

WAR OF 1812.
Declaration of a Widow for Pension.

CLAIM OF

Mrs. Susan Vest

Widow of James Vest

.....Co.,.....Regt.

.....Brig.....Div.

Land claim filed with this

Chas. C. Fisher
Marlington D.C.
Filed by

C. M. Gadsden
Major
28

[L. S.]

added ; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim

erased, and the words

were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words
; and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration,

A. D., 187

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

26th day of July

persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, say : They were
present and saw Edward Vest the claimant, sign
her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration ; that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance
of said claimant and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be ; and at
no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did she, or her said husband, adhere to the
cause of the enemies of the Government, or give them aid or comfort ; and that they have no interest in the prosecu-
tion of this claim.

Street in

in Washington residing at No 10 in St. Louis and at No 10 street

Also personally appeared

John B. Jackson and Samuel A.

6167
Respectfully returned.
For evidence of the
marriage of Mrs.
Susan Vest, we
respectfully refer you
to evidence on file
in the Bounty Land
claim, Warrant No.
92,933 for 160 acres,

Respectfully
C. C. Tucker

Dec. 3/72

per 2/1/72

Wash

Widow's Division.)

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., Jan'y. 16", 1879.

Miss Ada C. Sweet.

Pension Agent,

Chicago. Ills.

Madam:

Please furnish a report as to payment of Certificate No. 5316 (1812) of Susan, widow of James Vest who is alleged to have died on the 12th day of August, 1878. The information is desired for use in the claim of the for arrears - Quirey Roll.

Very respectfully,

J A Purdy

Commissioner.

REPORT.

Payment made to include June 3, 1878, with increase. The payment was discontinued on the 3 day of June, 1878, because of the pension not having since been claimed.

Ada Sweet

U. S. Pension Agent.

Chicago Dec Jan'y 20, 1879.

NOTE.—If any change in amount of pension originally allowed please so state.

Respectfully returned to
Mr. Sherman with request
that he state the date
from which cohabitation
was proved.

McGrain.

Exr.

June 24, 1872.

No date given

Wm. J. McGrain

Chief Bk. L. D. D.

6-24-72

[3-405.]
(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,
Chicago Ill

Week # _____, 1887.

Hon. Wm. W. Dudley.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir:

I hereby report that the name of Susan Test
1812, who was a pensioner on the rolls
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 5316, and who was
last paid at \$ 8, to 4 June, 1878, has
been dropped because of Simulation

Very respectfully,

MacSweet
Pension Agent

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

Mr. CHAS C. TUCKER, of Washington, D. C., being my Attorney of record and
C. M. Oadualle of Macon Ill my home agent in my
Pension claim No. as Widow of James Vest

March 1871

Agreed to pay him, or his assigns Twenty five dollars for prosecuting
the same successfully, including home agents charge, to be paid according to Sec. 10 of
the act fixing Pension agents duties, approved July 8, 1870.

L. W. Sumner &
E. Pillsbury

Witnesses.

Susan X Vest
male

I agree to the above contract.

Chas. C. Tucker

Att'y of Record.

State of Illinois County of McDonough.

Personally came before the undersigned authority, this

24 day of August 1871.

Susan Vest and hearing the above con-
tract read, signed and acknowledged the same.

Copy Certificate in file William S. Hail J. P. R.
25th 1871
William S. Hail J. P. R.

District of Columbia, County of Washington.

Personally came before the undersigned authority, on this

31st day of August 1871. Chas. C. Tucker,

and signed said contract as his act.

W. J. Thorne
Notary Public

(In Duplicate.)

and I will do all I can
to comply with your
request

Yours
C. M. Cadwallader

The claim was first filed
by me, and I trust you
will still continue to be
our attorney.
C. M. C.

Macon Ga Sept 4 78

Hon Comm of Pensions

Mrs Susan Vest a widow of the
War of 1812 died in this county
Aug. 12th last.

She was the widow of James Vest pri
vate of Capt Hartull's Co Term. Militia

Her Certificate No 5316. dated
16 June 1872.

Her daughter Mrs Martha L. Boyd
of this county came to me to get her
proy due (annuity to time of death)
First on the plea that she was one of 2
children of the old lady & Secondly
that she had nursed the old lady &
Cared for her ^{in Capt Hartull's} & buried her.

She (Mrs Boyd) applied to Messrs
Sweet Pension agent Chicago &

was referred to you

Please state whether Mrs O.
is entitled or daughter & if not
whether she is or having nursed
& cared for her in last sickness
& buried her.

also please say how she shall
make out her paper. Address to me
* if not objected to.

Respy

W. E. Witham
Acting Public

Written for
Mrs Martha C. Boyd
of Colchester
Medway Co
Illinois

* Mrs B. requested this as she is not
Scholar enough to do business.

to D & ... J. S.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,

} ss.

McDONOUGH COUNTY.

I, QUINTON C. WARD, Clerk of the

in and for the County and State aforesaid, the same being a Court of Record, do hereby certify
that *John ...* Esq., before whom the foregoing annexed
Testament was made, and who has thereunto subscribed
his name, was, at the date thereof, an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said County and State
duly elected, commissioned and qualified as the same, appears of record in my office, and that all
his acts as such are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereto is genuine.

In WITNESS whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed,
the seal of said Court at my office, in Macomb, this *22*
day of *March* A. D. 18*83*
Q. Ward CLERK.

*officer of
Clayton*

Martha states further that she, herself, was married in 1811 (?) and had two sons within two years, that James and Susan's marriage was very shortly after that. (If she did, they must have soon died. That does not square at all with 1830 E. TN census. We can verify from several sources that Wm. Willis, Jr was born in 1817 and Valentine in 1818, and that she was married in 1812.) (A little son, James L. Clayton died young and is buried in Bean Cemetery. He does show on the 1830 E TN census, and remember that Jr. said there were 5 of them. The 2 girls married Averills. Maybe some did die young. There is a gap of 5 years before Jr's birth.)

It is conceivable James and Susan had a common-law marriage before they finally rounded up a preacher in 1816, but as far as I can tell Angeline was the oldest, born about 1817. They had nine children (won't repeat because I sent you the list last fall). Do want to mention that the daughter, Martha C. Boyd, with whom she lived during her last illness, and had nice clear handwriting --letter included--asked that she receive the last \$8 due her mother to pay for (medical bills, etc?). Don't know if she ever got it but imagine she deserved it. (Militia lists for Washington Co. VA show a Henry Boyd there who also served under Capt. Willey Jones, plus several other Boyds. Wish I had copied the page that would have showed Simpsons. Maybe later if I don't forget. Probably those were related to McDonough Co. IL Boyds. I notice they had an older daughter Frances (named for Grandma?) and a little son James C. Vest buried in Bean cemetery.)

The attached records definitely show the following:
James Vest was a private. He was drafted, entered the service in Sullivan Co. TN, served 12 Oct 1813 to 8 Feb 1814. He died 2 Apr 1850 in McDonough Co IL. He stated he married Susan Simpson in Carter Co TN. The couple received 160 acres of bounty land, claim #92,933. (Adds No. 55) Susan finally received certificate # 5316 for \$8 per mo. pension, effective _____. She died 12 Aug 1878 in Colchester, McDonough Co. IL

Susan said because of age she could no longer remember who James Vest's captain was, but he fought under Jackson! Can this be true? Jackson did live a while around Jonesborough, E TN when he first practiced law. What a story! Can't you just see our great-great-great granduncle at New Orleans? Might not be true, though. Records I already have state he served as a private under Captain Jacob Hartsell and Col. William Lilliard, East Tennessee Militia. We might be able to check the story out by finding out what battles Hartsell and Lilliard were in. It also occurs to me that if they were married a couple of years after the war, she would have heard fewer details than if they were married during the conflict.

Love
Norma

13 1812

WAR OF 1812

MEMBERS

SOLDIER

Vest James

BOUNTY LAND

WIDOW

Vest Susan

Mid Orig. 6969

Mid Clk. 5316

SERVICE

Capt Hartsells Co Tenn. Mil

ENLISTED

DISCHARGED

RESIDENCE
OF SOLDIER

REMARKS

RESIDENCE
OF WIDOWMAIDEN NAME
OF WIDOWMARRIAGE OF
SOLDIER AND WIDOWDEATH
OF SOLDIERDEATH
OF WIDOW

MH ars

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of James West, widow of
James West, of
 Captain Wartell's Company, Colonel Ann Mill, Reg't,
 Residence, McDonough Co. Illinois
 Post Office address, Colchester, McDonough Co. Ill.
 Soldier enlisted 12th Oct., 1813, discharged 8th Feb., 1814.
 Served afterward from _____, 18____, to _____, 18____,
 in Captain _____ Company, Colonel _____ Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed 1st Sep., 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Mount Lead Division, fought service James West
in Capt. Wartell's Co. Ann Mill, from
12th Oct. 1813 to 8th Feb. 1814.

Total service, 120 days.

Soldier died 1814; date and fact established by proof in the

Mount Lead Division

Continued widowhood since his death established by testimony of C. M. Dunsen

and A. D. Life

Marriage to soldier prior to February 17, 1815, established by affidavit of Martha

Clayton 44 years old to habitation since 1814 is death

of soldier that she has known claimant more than 60 years - that she

that part was married in 1811 and had two children in life than two years, and

claimant was married to the claimant second child - Claimant

and date of marriage application in Mount Lead 13th Oct. 1813 or 1814.

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed. Non-receipt of pension declared. Loyalty

established by affidavits of J. E. Jackson and Samuel A.

Clark Their credibility certified by _____

Admitted 11th June, 1873, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from

February 14, 1871.

Approved:

Examiner.

Reviewer.

C. E. Jackson
Orcaut

R. E. Resway
AM Fisher

State of Illinois }
County of McDonough }

On this 26 day

of Dec 1872 personally
appeared before me Justice of the
peace within and for the County &
State aforesaid Martha Clayton
aged 77 years who being first
duly sworn according to law on her
oath says that she is well acquainted
with Mrs Susan Vert who is the widow
of James Vert soldier of the war of 1812
that she has known her for more
than 60 years - that she knew said
Susan Vert previous to the marriage to
said James Vert when she was but
a child of about 15 years of age
that I know very well that she was
married to said James Vert, although
I was not there at the time of the
marriage of said Susan Vert. I saw
her soon before and my soon after
said marriage and knew them to live together as
husband and wife - until the
time of the death of said James Vert
which occurred at Macoseth Ills
on or about the 3rd day of June
1830 that my knowledge of the
foregoing is derived from the long

State of Illinois }
County of McDonough }

On this 30 day
of Dec 1872 personally
appeared before me Justice of the
peace within and for the County &
State aforesaid Martha Clayton
aged 77 years who being first
duly sworn according to law on her
oath says that she is well acquainted
with Mrs Susan Vert who is the widow
of James Vert soldier of the war of 1812
that she has known her for more
than 60 years - that she knew said
Susan Vert previous to the marriage to
said James Vert when she was but
a child of about 15 years of age
that I knew very well that she was
married to said James Vert, although
I was not there at the time of the
marriage of said Susan Vert I saw
her soon before and very soon after
said marriage and knew them to live together as
husband and wife - until the
time of the death of said James Vert
which occurred at Macomb Ills
on or about the 3rd day of June
1860 that my knowledge of the
fouling is derived from the long

WAR OF 1812

NUMBERS

SOLDIER

BOUNTY LAND

SO 18567

SL 12657

WIDOW

SERVICE

West, Edmund
or Edward

Capt. Wiley Jones
Va. Mil.

WAR OF 1812.

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A SURVIVOR'S PENSION

in the case of Edmund Vest, a _____
of Captain Willie Jones's Company, Colonel Va. Mil., Reg't.

Residence: Morgan Co. Ky.

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Liberty, Morgan Co. Ky.

Enlisted 8th Sept., 1863, discharged 10th Mch., 1864.

Served afterward from _____, 18____, to _____, 18____.

in Captain _____ Company, Colonel _____ Reg't.

Declaration and identification in due form, filed June 5th, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS, SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report from Third And. shows that
Edward Vest, served in Capt. Willie Jones's
Co. Va. Mil., from 8th Sept. 1863 to 10th Mch. 1864.
Claimant states in declaration that he was
some times called "Edward".

Length of service, 18~~6~~ days.

Claimant declares he is not a pensioner under any previous act. Name not on list of pensioners. ✓

Loyalty, claimant's averment and testimony of W. G. Carter & M. B. Cox -
witnesses character - certificate of J. W. Hazelrigg, U.S. Com.

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed.

Admitted Feb 12th, 1872, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from

February 14, 1871.

J. W. Hazelrigg,
Mount Sterling,
Ky.

C. Franz, Ex'r.
App'd. A. N. Fisher

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEB. 14, 1871.

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Oct. 30, 1871.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, and duty of *Edward* *West*, who enlisted at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 18____, in Captain *Wiley Jones'* Company _____ Regiment *2.3. Brig. Va. Mil.*, and who was discharged at *Black Orchard*, on the *10* day of *Mch.*, 18____. He again enlisted at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 18____, in Captain _____ Company _____ Regiment _____, and was discharged therefrom at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 18____.

The following are related as the principal incidents of the War of 1812 in which he participated: _____

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this circular with your report.

Claim No. *18,567*

Respectfully, yours,

J. H. Baker

Commissioner.

Third Auditor,

Present.

Room No. *C.F.*

Declaration For Pension

State of Kentucky }
County of Morgan } On this 8th day of May 1871 personally
appeared before me William T Havens clerk of the County
Court it being a court of record within and for the County
& State aforesaid Edmund Best aged Eighty Eight years on
the 13th day of November 1871 a resident of Morgan County
and State of Kentucky who being duly sworn according
to Law declares that he was married to his wife's name
was Sarah R Martin to whom he was married at Washington
-on County State of Virginia at Mr. Sarah Martin's house
who was the mother of his wife on the 14th day of August
1807 that his wife is now dead that he served the full
period of Sixty days in the Military Service of the United
States in the war of 1812 that he is the identical Edmund
Best (sometimes his name is written Edward Best) who
was enrolled in Captain Wiley Jones Company Regiment
5th Brigade Cavalry at on the day of
and was honorably discharged at Peach Orchard on the 10th
day of March 1814 or he now remembers that he at no time
during the late rebellion against the Authority of the United
States adhered to the Cause of the Enemies of the Government
giving them aid or comfort or exercised the functions
of any office whatever under any authority or pretense
authority in hostility to the United States and that he will
support the Constitution of the United States that he is not
recipt of a pension under any previous act that he makes
this Declaration for the purpose of being placed on the
Pension roll of the United States under the provisions of
the act approved February 14th 1871 and he hereby appoints
with full power of Substitution & Revocation John W
Hazelrigg of Mount Sterling Montgomery County his
true & lawful attorney to prosecute his claim and
obtain the pension certificate that may be issued
that his post office address is west Liberty Morgan

County State of Kentucky That his place of abode is in
Morgan County State of Kentucky = he states that he was
enrolled at Peach orchard & mustered in at Robert Lenoir's about
1 1/2 to 2 miles below Abington Va from there we were
marched to Norfolk State of Virginia they there remained
some six months the object to hold the possession of that place
that there was no fighting at that point but there was
some skirmishes with the enemy on the bay there
the Peach orchard is in some one to one & 1/2 miles from
Norfolk at which point he was discharged & returned
home

Charles W. Cecil

John H. Lewis

Also personally appeared W. G. Carter & M. B. Cox
Residents of Morgan County persons whose names are
respectable and entitled to credit and who being by and several
say: They were present & saw Edmund Bout & saw his
name to the foregoing declaration that they have every
reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant
& their acquaintance with him that he is the identical
person he represents himself to be that at no time dur-
ing the late rebellion against the authority of the United
States and he adhered to the cause of the enemies of the
Government giving them aid or comfort and that they
have no interest in the prosecution of this claim

W. G. Carter

M. B. Cox

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 8th day of May
1871 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration
and affidavit were fully made known to the applicants & witnesses
before swearing to the same & that I have no interest direct or
indirect in the prosecution of this claim
Given under my hand & official seal the
date above written J. I. Havens Clerk
Morgan County Court.

State of Kentucky } ss
Montgomery County }

I John W. Hazdrigg, United States Commissioner for the 6th Circuit Kentucky District do certify that after careful investigation I am convinced that W. H. Carter & M. B. Co of the witnesses to the declaration and affidavit in the application of Edmund Vest for a Bureau under the act of 14th February 1871 of the Congress of the United States are men of undoubted good character for truth and veracity & that their statements in the affidavit referred to & on said application named are worthy of full faith & credit

Given under my hand as United States Commissioner of said District this 25 day of October 1871

John Hazdrigg
as Commissioner
6th Ky District

No. 12657.

RECEIVED
FEBRUARY 14, 1875
R OF 1812.

SURVIVORS' PENSION.

Kentucky.
and West.

Capt. W. Jones.

Co. Militia.

glon Agency.

month—Eight dollars.

of February 14, 1874.

dated Feb. 16th 72.

Pension Agent.

February, 1874.

Page 179

M. Karanang Clerk.



T OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.
WAR OF 1812.

Edward Vest
Morgan Co, Kentucky
Wiley Jones Co

discharged 1st March, 1812.

received June 5th, 1871.
Wm W Hegelrigg
Stirling, Montgomery Co
Kentucky
Attorney.

1871. Oct. 31 Third Aud. of Lows
" atty for chas of with

Feb 19/72. Cert. C. P. F. C. A.

C. F.

No. 15561

Treasury Department,

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

February 1st, 1872.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions with the information that the rolls of Capt. *Willie Jones*'s Company of *Virginia* Militia show that *Edward Vest* served from 8th September, 1813, to 10th March, 1814.

23

31

30

31

31

28

15

18

Allan Burroughs
Auditor

WAR OF 1812.

NUMBERS	SOLDIER	BOUNTY LAND
W. O. 145	Clayton, William W.	21683 - 80 - 50
W. G. 15	WIDOW Clayton Martha	47292 - 80 - 55
	SERVICE Drafted Man, Capt. Willey Jones' Co., Va. Mil.	
	ENLISTED Oct. 30, 1813	DISCHARGED Mar. 10, 1814

RESIDENCE OF SOLDIER 1851, McDonough Co. Ill.	REMARKS
RESIDENCE 1855, McDonough Co. Ill. OF WIDOW 1871, Colchester, McDonough Co. Ill.	
MAIDEN NAME OF WIDOW Martha Vest or Patsey Vest.	
MARRIAGE OF SOLDIER AND WIDOW, Dec. 24, 1812. Washington Co. Va.	
DEATH OF SOLDIER Mar. 2, 1853, McDonough Co. Ill.	
DEATH	

145
Quincy
15

WAR OF 1812.

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Martha Clayton, widow of William H. Clayton, a drafted man of
Captain Willcy Jones [Company, Colonel Va mil Reg't,

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Mrs Martha Clayton, Colchester McDonough Co Illinois
Soldier enlisted Oct 30, 1813, Discharged March 10, 1814
Served afterward from _____, 18____, to _____, 18____,
in Captain _____, Company, Colonel _____ Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed March 17, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report of 3^d Auditor on file in County Land Dir shows
"that William H. Clayton served under Capt Willcy Jones
"from Oct 30" 1813 to March 10" 1814"
one hundred and thirty one (131) days.

Soldier died March 3, 1853, date and fact established by Report of Chief
of County Land Dir shows that "death proven by
two witnesses, who were present at the funeral."

Marriage to soldier prior to ^{Dec 17, 1815} ~~Dec 21, 1814~~, established by files of B. L. D. show
that "Jacob Lynch be Clerk Tushing Co be & certify
"that the records of the return of marriages celebrated in
"said county by Geo Jas & Hayner in 1812 show. '1812 Dec 26
Wm H. Clayton & Patsy Delt."

Admitted June 17, 1871, to a Pension of eight dollars per month, from
February 14, 1871.

W. E. Withrow
Macomb

J. C. Brown
Ex'r.
App'd. Wm. M.

Illinois

Washington City July 10. 1857.

Hon George C Whiting
Comr. of Pensions

Sir,

By your Letter to
me of May 21. 1857 - the Application of Martha Clayton
of Madison County, Illinois, N^o. 194. 895 for Bounty Land
under Act of March 3. 1855, as widow of William W.
Clayton deceased, was suspended, for want of proof of
the death of the Soldier (W^r. W. Clayton, her late husband)
and of her present widowhood.

I herewith enclose you this additional
evidence, as required by your Letter; and now
respectfully request that the papers on file may
be re-examined in connexion with the enclosed
testimony - and the warrant sent to my care, when
ready for delivery -

Very Respectfully &c.
Richard M Young, attorney
for Martha Clayton, of Illinois.

State of Virginia
Washington County. Va.

Extract from the record of the return of marriages celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid by the Reverend James Harper for the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve. - "List of Marriages celebrated by me agreeable to respective dates. - 1812 Dec^r 24th William W. Layton and Patsy Vest. Signed and returned to the proper office this 26th day of January 1813. James Harper." The foregoing is a true extract from the record of the return of marriages celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid by the Reverend James Harper for the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve. - In Testimony whereof,

I Jacob Lynch Clerk of the Court of the said County of Washington, have hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of the said Court, this 12th day of May in the year of our Lord 1813.

Jacob Lynch Ck.

94 895- ARM

66.601

July 30

} 55

Martha Clayton (ind)

No 47292 July 31/57

William W Clayton, ord. sup

Captn. Jones

Bar. and

Wai 18/2

Recd. Wt No 21683 800

80

80 Acres July 17 57

Car D. Death and M. H. H. H.

Car D. April 11 57 H. H. H.

~~Car D. April 11 57 H. H. H.~~

Mo. Young Macomb

Present

C. P. W. H.

IN conformity to Brigade Orders of the day of *March* 1814,
directing the discharge of the Troops in Requisition, under the General Orders of the
Adjutant General of the State of Virginia, of the 23d of August, 1813, *Wm. W.*

Clayton a *Co. M.* in Captain *Jones*'s Company
of the 5th Regiment, in the service of the United States at Norfolk, from the County of
~~*Washington*~~ having served his tour, is hereby discharged.

March, the 10, 1814.

Willie Jones Capt

Ward Preston & Co
5th Regt

Washington City May 15, 1857.
Hon. George C. Whiting
Comr. of Pensions
Sir,

Enclosed I send you
proof of the marriage of William W. Clayton
and Patsy Clayton, formerly his wife, ~~but now~~
his Widow; whose maiden name was Patsy Vest.
which I wish you to file with the application of
N^o. of the said Patsy Clayton, for a
Bounty Land Warrant, under the act of March 3rd,
1855 - as widow of the said William W. Clayton deceased.
The application was originally filed from McDonough
County, Illinois by Messrs Hampton & Waters of
Macomb, Illinois, for W. Clayton - who have
requested me to attend to it for them - I
understand that the case has been suspended for
sometime for the want of evidence of the marriage
of Patsy Clayton to William W. Clayton the Soldier,
on account of whose military Service, she claims a warrant.
Will you please have the case re-examined in Con-
=nexion with the enclosed testimony, and send the land
warrant to my care, when ready for delivery. Very Respectfully &c
Richard M. Young atty
for Patsy Clayton of Illinois.

Washington City May 15, 1857.
Hon. George C. Whiting
Comr. of Pensions
Sir,

Enclosed I send you
proof of the marriage of William W. Clayton
and Patsy Clayton, formerly his wife, but now
his Widow; whose maiden name was Patsy Vest.
which I wish you to file with the application of
No. of the said Patsy Clayton, for a
Bounty Land Warrant, under the act of March 3rd,
1855 - as widow of the said William W. Clayton deceased.
The application was originally filed from McDonough
County, Illinois by Messrs Hampton & Waters of
Macomb, Illinois, for W. Clayton - who have
requested me to attend to it for them - I
understand that the case has been suspended for
sometime for the want of evidence of the marriage
of Patsy Clayton to William W. Clayton the Soldier,
on account of whose Military Service, she claims a warrant.
Will you please have the case re-examined in Con-
=nexion with the enclosed testimony, and send the Land
warrant to my care, when ready for delivery. Very Respectfully &c
Richard M. Young atty
for Patsy Clayton of Illinois.

Massachusetts 14 61

Wm H. Van Arman
Census Bureau

Received paid application of
My Clayton a widow of the War
of 1812 for Pension.

These old people seemed to
have lost their recollection of dates
places & events to look on & -
but that we can do little
else than refer to proof in file
in Land Office

Respy
W. E. Withers
at

State of Illinois - Mc Donough County } 35

I, William S. Hale a Justice of the Peace within and for the County of Mc Donough and State of Illinois do certify that Francis H. Lipe & William W. Clayton Jr. subscribed and ~~was sworn~~ to the foregoing Affidavit in my presence and were by me sworn to the truth thereof; that I am well acquainted with the said Francis H. Lipe and William W. Clayton Jr. & know them to be credible persons of undoubted truth and veracity.

Given under my hand & seal at Macomb the day and year first above written

July 6th 1837. William S. Hale
Justice of the Peace

County Land Application
No 194, 995 - of Martha
Clayton - Act of March 3, 1835

Additional Evidence.

State of Illinois }
Mc Donough County }

I Isaac Grantham Clerk of the County Court in and for the County of Mc Donough and State of Illinois do certify that William S. Hale Esqr whose name is subscribed to the foregoing Certificate of marriage on the day of the date thereof and now is an acting Justice of the Peace in and for the County and State of Illinois duly elected Commissioner and qualified to Office, and that the above is his genuine signature and in his own proper hand writing.

In Testimony Whereof I hereunto set my hand and affix the seal of said Court at the Clerk's office in said County this 6th day July A.D. 1837

Isaac Grantham
Clerk

State of Illinois,
County of McDonough.

I Isaac Grantham Clerk of the County Court, in
& for the county and State above mentioned, do hereby certify that
John A. C. Nelson whose genuine signature appears to the forego-
ing, is & was at the time of signing the same, a Justice of the Peace
in & for the county & State aforesaid, duly commissioned & sworn; that
all his official acts as such are entitled to full faith & credit; and that
the aforesaid County Court is a court of record, having general juris-
diction.

Given under my hand and seal of office, at
Macomb this 25th day of January

A. D. 1857 Isaac Grantham Clerk.

By Geo. A. Taylor Deput

The Commissioners of pensions will please forward my warrant to
William H. Clayton, Macomb, Ills., who, ~~as agent~~ will receive
the same and ~~forward it to me~~

Macomb, January 25th /

1857

66.601. Feb. 8. 1857.
William H. Clayton.
Q. J. Ills.

Jan 1857.
Feb. 26. 1857.

Claimant.
Macomb, Ill.

State of Illinois
Monroeville County 

On this sixth day of July
A.D. 1887, personally appeared before the
undersigned, Justice of the Peace
within and for the County of Monroeville
and State of Illinois, Francis
H. Sipe and William W. Clayton Jr.
who being first duly sworn
depone and on their oaths state
that they were well acquainted
with William W. Clayton, in his
life time, that he departed this life
on or about the first day of March
A.D. 1883, and that they at the
County of Monroeville and
State of Illinois, and that they &
each of them saw his remains
after his said death; that they are
and have long been acquainted
with Mrs. Martha Clayton; that
they know that she was the wife
of the said William W. Clayton
now deceased, that she is now
living and has never been
married since the death of
the said William W. Clayton
and is now a widow.

Francis D Sipe
W. W. Clayton Jr

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
McDONOUGH COUNTY.

On this Twentyfifth day of
January A. D., one thousand
eight hundred and ~~fifty one~~ personally appeared before me, John O. Wilson, a Justice of the Peace, duly authorized to ad-
minister oaths within & for the County & State aforesaid, William W. Clayton aged 58 years, a resident of McDonough
County in the State of Illinois who being duly sworn
according to law, declares that he is the identical William W. Clayton who was a Corporal in the company which was comman-
ded by Captain Wiley Jones in the fifth Re-
giment of Infantry commanded by Col Francis
Preston in the war with Great Britain declared by the United
States on the 18th day of June 1812 that he was Drafted
at Washington Va on or about
the 15 day of September A. D. 1813 —
for the term of Six Months and continued in actual service in
said war for the term of Six Months & was honorably dis-
charged at Norfolk Va on the 10th day of
March A. D. 1814 as will
appear by the muster rolls of said company and also by his
discharge herewith presented

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "Act granting
bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed Septem-
ber 28th 1830.

Wm. Willis Clayton 

Sworn to & subscribed before me the day and year above written:
And I hereby certify, that I believe the said William W. Clayton
to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the
age above stated.

John O. Wilson J. P. 

WAR OF 1812. DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

To be executed before Judge or Clerk of Court.

State of Illinois }
County of McDonough } ss

On this 14 day of March, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-one

personally appeared before me, a Clerk of of the Circuit Court

Martha Clayton, a Court of Record in and for the County and State aforesaid, aged (75) years, a resident of the County of McDonough, State of Illinois

who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of William M. Clayton, who served the full period of sixty days in the (1) military service of the United States in the War of 1812, and who was the identical

William M. Clayton who (2) was drafted in Captain (Katharine's) Green's Company, (she thinks)

Regiment, Washington Co. Virginia Brigade, Division, at Washington Co. Virginia, on the day of she thinks in

1812 and was honorably discharged at after serving six months on the day of , 181 ; that (3) she remembers little of her

husband's service further than that he recollecting is that his service was about Wolfolk Virginia. But she begs leave to refer to her application & proof on file in Land office at Washington City, made to procure an Eight acre lot across after the decease of her husband, where she thinks will be found evidence of marriage & service of soldier, &c.

that she was married under the name of Martha Vest to said William M. Clayton

about March, A. D. 1810, by Rev. Harper, at Washington County Virginia

there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at McDonough County Illinois, on the (or about) March

day of March, 1853, and that she has not remarried since his death; that

at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that she will support the Constitution of the United States; that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that she makes this Declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provisions of the act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation,

W. E. Withrow of Macomb Illinois

her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim, and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that

her post office is at Calchester, County of McDonough

State of Illinois; that her domicile or place of abode is Said McDonough County Illinois

ATTEST: Martha Clayton Applicant.

W. E. Withrow

James H. Hunter

NOTE.—1. "Military" or "naval."

2. "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."

3. Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected.

NOTE.—Record evidence of marriage must be furnished if possible; if no record, then the next best evidence. Proof of marriage, &c., can be made before a J. P., Notary Public or other officer.

War of 1812.

[3-403.]

(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,
Chicago Ill

JUL 1 1883, 188

Hon. W. W. Dudley.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir,

I hereby report that the name of
Martha Clayton, who was a pensioner on the rolls
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 15, and who was
last paid at \$ 8, to March 4, 1883 has
been dropped because of death Died Mch. 13, 1883.

Very respectfully,

Ada Sweet

Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

STEREO'S.

429
x



ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

admitted June 17/71-13
Cor. on L. of City

Martha Clayton
Colchester Ill
Widow of
William W. Clayton
Capt Nathaniel Dryden, Capt Green
Co Va, Volunteers.
Died March 8-1862
At McDonough Co Ill

Received March 17, 1871.
W. E. Withrow
Macomb
Illinois

Attorney.

No. 15

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois

Martha Clayton

widow of

Wm W Clayton

Rank Drafted Man

Company Capt Melley Jones

Regiment

No Militia

Quincy Agency.

Rate per month Eight dollars.

Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 21 June 1871
and sent to Pension Agent.

Act 14th February, 1871.

Vol. Ills Page 12

W. J. White Clerk.

66,681 ⁴ Feb 2/51
194.895
William W Clayton
Corp
Capt Jones
5 Reg Va ~~Inf~~ Mil
Col Preston
war 1812
Land
80 acy

Warrant - 21,683
Iss^d Nov^r 19/57
Sent to
claimants
Macomb Ill.

Vol 92 page 141 A

been legally disposed of and cannot
now be returned, and she desires
to refer the Department to the declaration
of her said husband as a part of
this declaration.

She makes this declaration for the
purpose of obtaining the bounty lands
to which she may be entitled under
the act approved March 3 1852.

Martha ^{her} Clayton
mark

We L. H. Waters and William W.
Clayton Jr residents of McDonough
County Illinois upon our oaths
declared that the foregoing declaration
was signed and acknowledged by
Mrs. Martha Clayton in our presence
and that we believe from the appearance
and statements of the Applicant that
she is the identical person she represents
herself to be.

L. H. Waters

W. W. Clayton Jr

The foregoing declaration and Affidavit
were sworn to and subscribed before
me on the day and year above
written, and I certify that I know
the Affiants to be credible persons;
that the Claimant is the person she
represents herself to be, and that I
have no interest in this claim.

In witness whereof I William H

Randolph, clerk of the Circuit Court
in and for McDonough County & State

of Illinois. do hereby certify the name
hereunto set my hand and seal of
said Court. the day and year
above written

Wm B Randolph.
Clerk.

Hampton & Waters agts.
Macomb
Ills.

66,601 Feb 8/51
William W Clayton.
Corp
Capt Wiley Jones
5 Reg Inf
Col Francis Preston
ar Sep 1813
dis Mar 1814

3 and Oct 9/51

3rd and office
31 Oct 1851.

William W. Clayton served
under Captain Wiley Jones
from 30 October 1813 to 10
March 1814.

J. B. Gallatin
Adm. for D. A.
Nov 11/51
Affirmed Seade
Chambers
Macomb Ill

30 Oct 13 31 Jan 14
10 Feb 14

State of Illinois
McDonough County 303

On this 23rd day
of July A.D. one thousand eight-hundred
and fifty five, personally appeared before
me clerk of the Circuit Court within
and for the County and State aforesaid
Martha Clayton, aged sixty years, a
resident of McDonough County,
Illinois, who being duly sworn according
to law declares that she is the widow William
W. Clayton deceased who was an ~~active~~ ^{orderly} soldier
in the War with Great Britain declared
by the United States on the 18th of June
A.D. 1812, that she does not remember the
Company ~~nor~~ or Regiment in which he
served, nor the time he entered service;
that he was in the service something
near eight months ~~and~~.

She further declares that she was
married to William W. Clayton in
Washington County Virginia some
time in the year A.D. 1811 and that her
name before said marriage was
Martha Post; that her said husband
died in McDonough County Illinois
on the 2nd day of March A.D. 1853
and that she is now a widow.

She further declares that her said
husband made application for bounty
land under the act approved Septem-
ber 28 1850 and obtained a warrant
for bounty acres No. 21,683, which has

Nature of Claim: Widows 1812

Original No. 145-

Certificate No. _____

Applicant: Mentha Clayton
widow of

Soldier: William W Clayton

Co. _____, Reg't. _____

Capt Nathaniel Snyder
Va Mil

Required - Abstract of
service - proof of marriage
- & death of soldier

Minick
Capt

Grant

Service: 3 Auditor states that
William W. Clayton served under
Capt. Wiley Jones from Feb 30th

1813 to March 10th 1814. -

Discharge on file.

Marriage Jacob Lynch, Co. C
Washington Co. Va certifies
that the records of the return of
marriages celebrated in said county
by Rev. Jas. Harper in 1812 show
1812, Dec. 26th William W.

Clayton and Patsy Vest. -
Claimant states the same
facts in her declaration. -

Death proven by two
witnesses, who were present
at the funeral. -

R Wilson

Chf. B. L. D.

May 25th 71.

Application of
Martha Clayton
for Bounty Land



194895-

Commissioner of Pensions
Washington City
D.C.

Additional Evidence of
Marriage, in the case of
Petry Clayton, widow of
Wm. W. Clayton for bounty
land - under act March 3, 1855.

Decr 173-

J. Hon. George C. Whiting
Commr. of Pensions
Washington City

William Wallington decd

Parent 1835

J

Hon. George C. Whiting
Com^r of Pensions
Washington City.

PAID
JAN 31
11
FREE

Commissioner

Pensions

Washington City
D. C.

66.601

47.292

S

(80)

State of Illinois }
County of McDonough }

On this 31st day
of C. C. 1872 personally
appeared before me Justice of the
peace within and for the County &
State aforesaid Martha Clayton
aged 77 years who being first
duly sworn according to law on her
oath says that she is well acquainted
with Mrs Susan Vert who is the widow
of James Vert soldier of the war of 1812
that she has known her for more
than 60 years - that she knew said
Susan Vert previous to the marriage to
said James Vert when she was but
a child of about 15 years of age
that I knew very well that she was
married to said James Vert, although
I was not there at the time of the
marriage of said Susan Vert. I saw
her soon before and very soon after
said marriage and knew them to live together as
husband and wife - until the
time of the death of said James Vert
which occurred at Macomb Ills
on or about the 3rd day of April
1860 that my knowledge of the
forgoing is derived from the long

June 1993

Dear Billie & Allan,

This just came--was surprised, they had said up to 3 mos. Want to keep current in sending you stuff you might want. Pension records sometimes show descendants but usually not ancestors. I copied the pages which were informative (others repetitious, etc).

Think you will be pleased to have "Wm. Willis Clayton's" signature on the 25 Jan 1851 affidavit. (John Wilson made his W's and l's differently.) W.W. Clayton, Jr.'s signature also appears, in case you are still corresponding with the Clayton/Monk people & they don't have it. Martha signed with an X but sometimes sick people or those who could not see well did that whether literate or not.

It appears in 1871 Martha (Vest) Clayton was elderly, forgetful, and likely could not see well, perhaps infirm. The law had only recently been passed allowing War of 1812 widow's pensions. She had applied but was turned down because she had forgotten too much--had wrong Captains' names, etc. Needed proof of his service, his death, their marriage, etc. Son William, Jr. and a lawyer stepped in to help her. Jr. & another man filed death affidavit.

They looked up his Bounty Land Warrant #21,683 for 80 acres of land. Looks like she may have received another 80 acres as a widow's benefit soon after his death. They also turned up a document signed 12 May 1857 from Washington Co. VA clerk of court showing that the couple had been married 26 Dec. 1812 by Rev. James Harper (minister's returns), under the names of William W. Clayton and Patsey Vest. She finally got Widow's Claim #15 approved.

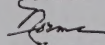
Cover states drafted 30 Oct 1813 but documents it was probably 15 Sep 1813 (draft of 23 Aug 1813), and he served to 10 Mar 1814 when his six months was up and he was released at Norfolk, VA during the war. He was a corporal in the infantry, 5th Virginia Militia. According to his discharge papers he served under Capt. Willey Jones and Col. Francis Preston.

Martha had thought he was an orderly during the war--does that mean he may have assisted the wounded? Maybe Allan knows what that meant. His Bounty Land Warrant for the first 80 acres was issued 19 Nov 1851 at Macomb, McDonough county seat. This shows Colchester came into being between 1855 and 1871. BLWT recorded Vol 92 P 141 of what?

At the National Archives in Chicago with a tour group on a bus, we had only about 4 hours to search, and not knowing beforehand what their resources were, the time was not used efficiently enough. As a result of being in rush hour traffic coming & going, it took nearly 4 hours going & another 4 hours getting back, but I think worth it. Microfilm indexes appeared to indicate that the 5th VA in which he served was an extension of the Bedford Co. Militia and where Capt. Jones was from. (He seems to have been a descendant of the Jones family who intermarried with some Claytons.) Captains aren't necessarily related to drafted corporals, though.

Could you PLEASE SEND THAT INVENTORY OR WHATEVER YOU HAVE on that James Vest who died before 1810 in Washington Co? I ordered Vest 1812 pension records but they probably won't reveal much. Will keep you posted.

Much love!!


Norma

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED

(Check one box only)

- ☒ PENSION
☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
 (Service before 1856 only)
☐ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only)

☒ CREDIT CARD (VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies

Account Number:

Exp. Date:

5415 0545 1900 7632

2/3/94

Signature:

Daytime Phone:

414 321 8253

☐ PAYMENT RECEIVED. THANK YOU.

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)

CLAYTON William W

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED

☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Virginia

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

War of 1812

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR,

☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc, name of ship)

Willeg/Jones Virginia Militia

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

If other, specify:

Rank

☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

10. KIND OF SERVICE

☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

Widow's Claim 15

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)

13. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

14. DATE OF BIRTH

15. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Martha VEST (maiden name)

died 13 Mar 1853

(married 24 Dec 1812 Washington GVA)

16. DATE OF DEATH

2 Mar 1853

17. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

McDonough CT

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

THESE ARE THE
COPIES YOU
ORDERED FROM THE
FILE IDENTIFIED
ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

DATE SEARCHED 5-19-93	SEARCHER JB
FILE DESIGNATION William W. Clayton 1812 WC 15-13107 47292 9055	

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 202-501-5170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

SEND TO:

NAME (Last, First, MI)

ZANIEWSKI, NORMA

STREET

8924 West Plainfield

CITY, STATE

Greenfield VT

ZIP CODE

53228

A710935

05 26 93

MAILROOM COPY - DO NOT DETACH

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF RECORDS AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT DESIRED.

FILE TO BE SEARCHED
(Check one box only)
COUNTY AND WARRANT APPLICATION
(Service before 1898 only)
MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only)
CREDIT CARD (VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE shipment of copies
Account number: 5412 0242 1234 5678
Exp. date: 5/99
Signature: [Signature]

3. REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED
Name: CLAYTON William W
Service number: 11818
State from which he served: Virginia

4. A BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED
ARMY ☒ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS ☐
AIR FORCE ☐ COAST GUARD ☐ OTHER ☐

5. IF SERVICE WAS CIVILIAN
1. IN SERVICE WAS CIVILIAN ☐ 2. IN SERVICE WAS MILITARY ☐ 3. IN SERVICE WAS BOTH ☐

6. PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION (If known)
Name: William Jones William Militia
Date of birth: 1853
Place of birth: [Blank]

7. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME AND BUILT ONE LOCATION (City and State)
Name: [Blank]
Address: [Blank]
City: [Blank] State: [Blank]

8. IF SERVICE WAS MILITARY, IN WHICH SERVICE?
ARTILLERY ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ OTHER ☐

9. IF SERVICE WAS MILITARY, IN WHICH SERVICE?
ENLISTED ☐ OFFICER ☐ VOLUNTEER ☐ REGULAR ☐

10. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: Martha VEST (widow of William)
Date of birth: 1853
Place of birth: [Blank]

11. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

12. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

13. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

14. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

15. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

16. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

19. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

20. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

21. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

22. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

23. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

24. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

25. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

26. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

27. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

28. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

29. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

30. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT
Name: [Blank]
Date of birth: [Blank]
Place of birth: [Blank]

THESE ARE THE
COPIES YOU
ORDERED FROM THE
FILE IDENTIFIED
ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 800-541-2170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE DIVISION
1115 NORTH MOUNTAIN AVENUE
SILVER SPRING, MD 20910

410935

05 26 93

SEND TO:
NAME: ZAWIEWSKI, Norma
ADDRESS: 824 West Plains
CITY: Greer, SC 29615
STATE: SC

June 1993

Dear Billie & Allan,

Gosh, I didn't even get to the postoffice & this came. This may be about Martha (Vest) Clayton's older brother, at least I'm pretty sure he was a relative. He was 11 years older than her and 10 years older than William Willis Clayton.

It is especially interesting because he was in the same military outfit as Will, and served approximately the same time. He was older and "private". Will was a corporal and a "kid" relatively speaking. Since the 1810 VA census shows he was already married & had a little daughter, they might not have lived exactly the same places but chances are they were nearby, and in rural Abingdon. So indirectly this tells something about our people.

Edmund ("sometimes called Edward") Vest, was born 15 Nov. 1783. Affidavit says he was a private attached to Captain Willey Jones' ^{5th} Virginia Militia. He enlisted 8 Sep 1813. He was mustered into service at Robert (?Craig's) about 1½ or 2 miles below Abingdon, Washington Co VA. From there they were marched to Norfolk VA where he was enrolled at Peach Orchard and served 6 months - "the object to hold possession of that place." "There was no fighting at that point, but there was some skirmishes with the enemy at the bay shore." He was honorably discharged 10 Mar 1814 at Peach Orchard, which he said was 1½ miles from Norfolk.

He stated he was married 17 Aug 1807 to Sarah R. Martin at the house of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Martin, in Washington Co. VA. His wife was deceased before 8 May 1871 when he filed for a War of 1812 Veteran's pension subject to the Act of 14 Feb 1871.

He stated he would be 88 that coming 15 Nov 1871. He had to swear that he had not aided the Confederacy during the Civil War (possibly doubly insisted upon, though that was part of the Act, because he was living in Kentucky). Character affidavit signed by W.G. Carter and M.B.Cox. His current address was next Liberty, Monroe Co. KY but he applied before US Commissioner John W. Hazelrigg of Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co. KY to whom he gave power of attorney to act for him in the matter.

He received pension for \$8.00 per mo (the usual). Soldier's Claim 12657. SO 18567 also mentioned. Date of his death was not in the file--The Archives called this their complete file. This does not mention his descendants, though he probably had several.

Dama

If the above was Martha's brother, their parents probably married around 1780 more or less. Looking at IGI some time ago, a 6th sense made me write down Edward West married Sally VA Martin 18 Aug 1805 in Wash. Co. VA. Need to double-check the date, but this obviously is our man above. Could our great-great-great granduncle have forgotten his wedding date at age 88? He did not have to prove it, since no widow's pension was involved. They did not show when he died, but whenever it was, it fits in with the long-lived White ancestry. (Maybe it said 1807 & I copied wrong?)

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED (Check one box only) ☒ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Service before 1856 only) ☐ MILITARY		2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only) ☒ CREDIT CARD (VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies Account Number: _____ Exp. Date: _____ This is Xerox copy of my order, with Archives processing notes, returned to me with file copies		☐ PAYMENT RECEIVED. THANK YOU.
---	--	---	--	---

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names) VEST Edmund (or Edward)		4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED ☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS	
5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED Virginia		6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED War of 1812	
7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR, ☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE			

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship) Capt Wiley Jones' Co VA Militia		9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED ☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY If other, specify: _____	
10. KIND OF SERVICE ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS		11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO. Soldier's Claim 12657	
12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)		13. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE	
14. DATE OF BIRTH		15. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)	
16. DATE OF DEATH		17. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)	
18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT			

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

THESE ARE THE
COPIES YOU
ORDERED FROM THE
FILE IDENTIFIED
ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

DATE SEARCHED 5-27-93	SEARCHER JF
FILE DESIGNATION Edmund VEST or Edward SC 12657 1812	

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 202-501-5170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

SEND TO:

NAME (Last, First, MI) ZANIEWSKI Norma	
STREET 8924 West Plainfield	
CITY, STATE Greenville W1	ZIP CODE 33228

A710929	
6/2	93

MAILROOM COPY - DO NOT DETACH

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERAN'S RECORDS

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF THE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED (Check one box only)

☒ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION (Service before 1850 only)

☐ MILITARY

☐ REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION

WEST

2. STATE FROM WHICH THE RECORD

Virginia

3. WAR IN WHICH DATES BETWEEN WHICH HE SERVED

Edmund (or Edward)

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION IF KNOWN

4. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment, company, etc. Name of ship)

Capt William Jones Co VA Militia

5. RANK

☐ OFFICER

☐ ENLISTED

6. KIND OF SERVICE

☐ VOLUNTEERS

☐ REG

7. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)

8. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

9. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State and Zip)

10. DATE OF BIRTH

11. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State and Zip)

12. DATE OF DEATH

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NAME

THESE ARE THE

THE

Edward R. Devision Jan
925, 273 D 1992
P 7-17 Hill

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 202-301-5170

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (INFORM)
1711 AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20540

SEND TO:
NAME: ZANIEWSKI, Mary
CITY: 8254 West Prairie
STATE: Georgia 30308
DATE: 6/2/93
ADDRESS: 110325

STATEMENT TO SHOW THAT MARTHA E. CLAYTON WAS DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM

Corporal William Willis Clayton of far SW VA turned 21 while stationed at Peach Orchard base in Norfolk VA during the British blockade of Chesapeake Bay. Object of the 5th VA Militia was "to prevent capture of the seaport at Norfolk by the enemy." Though the capitol at Washington DC was burned a few months later, Norfolk never fell. William died 40 years later in McDonough Co IL. He and his wife, Martha E. (Vest) Clayton spent his declining years in the home of their son Valentine. All the children were married with children of their own, and must have reached an understanding, for William did not make a will. That fall his daughter, named Martha E. for her mother, was living in frontier Boone Co IA with her husband, Norman Averill, and their children. The oldest was William Clayton Averill (who died in the Civil War). Another was Martha E. III. Grandchildren named Martha and William abounded.

Early McDonough Co marriage records do not show whom the parties' parents were. No known document specifically states whom Martha's parents were. So, except for naming patterns, the only way to prove her descent seems to be preponderance of the evidence. Therefore, every statement made here, though there is not enough room here to attach all of it, is supported by documented evidence. If proof of any particular point is requested, I shall be happy to supply it. The bulk of it is from county histories, marriage records, land, deed, and military records, censuses, etc. Most obvious is that, until after Martha was grown and married, hers was the only Clayton family in the county. By 1850 another, younger such family was there but not in the same area, easily differentiated because the younger man was born in NJ with children born in PA.

One point that will be addressed is what the Averill and Clayton families had in common, since they came from very different backgrounds. Both of William's daughters married Averill sons. A copy of Martha's brother's published narrative is presented in these papers. He stated that his parents' family, consisting of five children, came to IL in a six-week journey in a covered-wagon caravan with one other family from E TN, that of Methodist minister Rev. James King. The Methodist connection is crucial to our story. The brother's story is supported by 1820 VA, 1830 TN and 1840 IL censuses. The latter shows the Claytons; and also Mrs. Clayton's brother, James Vest, living two doors from the Averills. Bean Cemetery records show that one of the five children, James Clayton, died in youth. Uncle James Vest also served in the War of 1812, but in Capt. Jacob Hartzell's East TN militia. Papers from the National Archives in my possession, regarding James' widow's request for a pension, include a statement of Mrs. Clayton that James was her brother.

When the Claytons settled in the War of 1812 Military Tract in McDonough Co in 1835, it was on raw wilderness land. Though ordered to remove to Iowa, many local Indians refused to leave until the Black Hawk War forced them out. The very week Henry Averill, Norman's older brother, left to fight in Capt. Japhet Ball's Sangamon Co Militia, their father Philo, feeling confident, went up to McDonough where he purchased the SW quarter section 36 in present Hire TWP. He took his family that same fall. When the Claytons arrived three years later, they settled in section 25 of the TWP directly south-- $4\frac{1}{2}$ miles between the homes as the crow flies, very close in a sparsely-settled area. Next door, also in Sec 25, was devout Methodist, James Fulkerson, who had come there in 1832 from East TN. Peacetime Washington Co VA train-band militia rolls show that the Fulkersons, Claytons, Vests and a number of their neighbors had all been acquainted back in VA.

As one will note, in all of the census rolls in her entire life, Martha (Clayton) Averill told census-takers that she and her parents were all born in VA. As for the Averills, back in Indiana in 1817, the youngest son, Allen Wiley Averill who married Martha's youngest sister Sarah (born in TN) was named Allen Wiley in honor of the local Methodist circuit-riding minister who often frequented their Vevay locality. Martha's future husband, Norman Averill, was only 19-years-old when he purchased 80 acres of land adjoining his parents on the north. That same year he was baptized. Later on he acquired half of his parents' land by purchase. Though they lived on the frontier, Norman and Martha were never hurting for money, though they were diligent workers.

Those pioneers took their religion very seriously. Worshipping in the same congregation forged a strong bond. But the folk in McDonough were isolated at first, with no good roads to market, working so hard to establish homesteads on raw land that no church buildings existed for many years. So the Claytons, Vests, Averills and others drew together weekly in private homes, usually the Fulkersons', having ministers as often as possible. An occasional one was Norman's much older half-brother-in-law from back east, Rev. Nehemiah Hurd. Local Rev. Valentine Wilson was the most usual, Once in a while they were honored with visits from the celebrated apostle, Rev. Peter Cartwright,

Of course the families in that congregation intermarried:

Norma
Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

P.S. There is no way I can document what my grandpa, William Wesley White, told me when I was a little girl, but he was the oldest grandchild and his grandparents, Martha and Norman, adored him. They called him their "precious little gold dollar" because his hair was bleached a shiny gold color by the Kansas sun. One of my childhood playmates was a slightly younger boy named "Billy" Clayton Keeney. Grandpa said he liked that name because it reminded him of his mother's grandfather whom he had been told about. He was a quiet man but very kind. What he said was always to the point. His face lit up when he mentioned his mother. He did not have his minister father's gift of gab and I'm not entirely sure he approved of it, since traveling the circuit kept his father away from home so much. I remember him, too, tho he died when I was six.

McDonough Co History (S.J. Clark 1878) says the Claytons' community was at first called Hillsgrove, "the old Methodist stamping ground," then Tennessee since so many came from there, now Colchester. I have Averill family microfilmed deed records by the dozens, including Switzerland Co IN history and records and the Averill Genealogy most of which is well documented and even mentions Grandpa; War of 1812 pension records of William W. Clayton and his wife's brothers Edmond and James plus Xerox copies of the journal kept by James Vest's captain, Jacob Hartzell; also pages of The Militia of Washington Co VA, Index of Militia Men 1798-1835 by Gerald H. Clark and A Guide to Virginia Militia in the War of 1812 by Stuart Lee Butler pp 235-9 ---and so on---but I hope you won't want most of this because it is a bother making copies!

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

1. PLACE OF BIRTH. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH,
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

100 3850

County of Wyandotte
Township of Shawnee
City of Rosedale STATE OF KANSAS.

No. P7045-Rosedale street. Reg. No. 75412

(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. Full Name of Child. Norma Jewell Hansen If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.

3. Sex of child 7 To be answered ONLY in case of several births. 4. Twin, triplet or other 5. Number, in order of birth

6. Legitimacy yes 7. Date of birth 7-8- 1922
(Month, day, year)

8. Full name of FATHER Victor Hansen

9. Full name of MOTHER Ada White

10. Post office or street No. P7045
If nonresident, give place and state Rosedale

11. Post office or street No. P7045
If nonresident, give place and state Rosedale

12. Color of race White 13. Age at last birthday 22 Years

14. Color of race White 15. Age at last birthday 19 Years

16. Birthplace (city or place) La Mars
(State or country) Mo

17. Birthplace (city or place) Kingston
(State or country) Ind

18. Occupation Truck driver
Nature of industry

19. Occupation Housewife
Nature of industry

20. Number of children of this mother (Taken as of time of birth of child herein certified and including this child.) (a) Number of children born alive and now living 1 (b) Number of children born alive but now dead 0 (c) Number of children stillborn 0

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive at 2:30 p. m. on the date above stated.

* When there was an attending physician or midwife, then the father, the mother, or the child, should make the report. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

Signature E. E. Sanders

Given name added from a supplemental report

(Month, day, year)

(Physician or midwife)

Address 1451 31st St

Filed 19 1923

Registrar

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Johnson, } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between
..... John A. Zaniewski of Milwaukee
in the County of Milwaukee and State of Wisconsin who is the age of 27
years, and Norma J. Hansen of Kansas City
in the County of Jackson and State of Missouri who is the age of 22
years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in
Warrensburg Missouri, this 16th day of July 1945..
L:S
..... Mae E. Clark John E. Mills
Deputy Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Johnson } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, A Catholic Priest did, at
Warrensburg in said County, on the 16th day of July A. D. 1945.., unite in
Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize
Marriages.

Fr. Edward M. Owens

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 26th day of July A. D. 1945..

No. 9238

STATE OF KANSAS
THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

P. J. No. 47-514

Marriage License

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF WYANDOTTE COUNTY. August 12, 1922

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Victor E. Hansen of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Groom)

Ada White of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Bride)



with the consent of.....
(Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting)
and of this license, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at
Kansas City, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

Bernadotte Anderson (pro-tem)
Probate Judge

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the
12 day of August, 19 22, at Kansas City, Kansas

"Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this Act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the Probate Judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc. (K.S.A. §23-109.)

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed Bernadotte Anderson
Title Probate Judge (pro-tem)
Address Kansas City, Kansas

CERTIFICATE

State of Kansas, Wyandotte County, ss.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Marriage Record in my office insofar as it relates to the marriage of the persons named, and is of record on page 514 of Marriage Record 47

Penalty for alteration, forgery or counterfeiting of marriage license certificate—The law of Kansas in K.S.A., 21-615, provides that it is a felony for one to falsely make, alter, forge, or counterfeit any instrument or writing purporting to be any certificate or license issued by any competent court or its duly authorized deputy or officer.

Witness My Hand and the seal of the District Court of said County,
this 12 day of May, 19 99

[Signature]
Deputy Clerk of the District Court

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
 THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910-POPULATION
 NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE: Waukegan, Illinois
 ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11-9-12 DAY OF May 1914
 DISTRICT NO. 1 AND OF CITY Waukegan

TIME	NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION	RACE			SEX			AGE			BIRTH			OCCUPATION			EDUCATION		
				W	M	O	M	F	O	Y	M	D	Y	M	D	Y	M	D	Y	M	D
1	White, Wesley	Head	M	W	41	M	12						Canada	W	12				English	Farmer	General Farm
2	White, Mary	Wife	F	W	41	M	12	2	2				Canada	W	12				English	None	General Farm
3	White, Ben O.	Son	M	W	17	S							Canada	W	17				English	None	General Farm
4	White, Ada	Daughter	F	W	7	S							Canada	W	7				English	None	General Farm
5	Lake, Elmer E.	Head	M	W	23	M	1						Illinois	W	23				English	Farmer	General Farm
6	Lake, Ben E.	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1				Illinois	W	21				English	None	General Farm
7	Lake, Jack	Daughter	F	W	12	S							Illinois	W	12				English	None	General Farm
8	Jackson, Isaac	Head	M	W	67	M	31						Illinois	W	67				English	Farmer	General Farm
9	Jackson, Mary Ann	Wife	F	W	58	M	27	7	7				Illinois	W	58				English	None	General Farm
10	Jackson, James D.	Son	M	W	27	S							Illinois	W	27				English	None	General Farm
11	Jackson, John	Son	M	W	24	S							Illinois	W	24				English	None	General Farm
12	Jackson, Clara V.	Daughter	F	W	21	S							Illinois	W	21				English	None	General Farm
13	Lake, Rachel J.	Son	M	W	19	S							Illinois	W	19				English	None	General Farm
14	Lake, William A.	Head	F	W	52	W							Illinois	W	52				English	Farmer	General Farm
15	Lake, Erny	Son	M	W	12	B	5	5	5				Illinois	W	12				English	None	General Farm
16	Lake, Mary Paul	Wife	F	W	21	M	1	1	1				Illinois	W	21				English	None	General Farm
17	Chenuse, Robinson	Head	M	B	74	W							Illinois	W	74				English	Farmer	General Farm
18	Chenuse, Erny	Son	M	B	25	S							Illinois	W	25				English	None	General Farm
19	Remmell, Amanda	Head	F	W	78	W							Illinois	W	78				English	Farmer	General Farm
20	Barry, Edith	Daughter	M	W	27	S							Illinois	W	27				English	None	General Farm
21	Barry, Albert E.	Son	M	W	27	S							Illinois	W	27				English	None	General Farm
22	Barry, Mary E.	Wife	F	W	27	M	5	5	5				Illinois	W	27				English	None	General Farm
23	Barry, Edith	Son	M	W	41	S							Illinois	W	41				English	None	General Farm
24	Barry, Edith	Daughter	F	W	35	S							Illinois	W	35				English	None	General Farm
25	Barry, Arthur	Son	M	W	31	S							Illinois	W	31				English	None	General Farm
26	Bennett, Mary A.	Head	F	W	71	W							Canada	W	71				English	Farmer	General Farm
27	Bennett, Albert D.	Son	M	W	21	S							Canada	W	21				English	None	General Farm
28	Bennett, Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	23	S							Canada	W	23				English	None	General Farm
29	Bennett, Charles	Son	M	W	21	S							Canada	W	21				English	None	General Farm
30	Bennett, Cassie	Son	M	W	21	S							Canada	W	21				English	None	General Farm
31	Bennett, Samuel	Head	M	W	41	M	31						Illinois	W	41				English	Farmer	General Farm
32	Bennett, Margaret	Wife	F	W	41	M	31	0	0				Illinois	W	41				English	None	General Farm
33	Bennett, John W.	Head	M	W	71	M	31						Illinois	W	71				English	Farmer	General Farm
34	Bennett, Cora E.	Wife	F	W	31	M	31	5	5				Illinois	W	31				English	None	General Farm
35	Bennett, Mary J.	Head	F	W	78	W							Illinois	W	78				English	Farmer	General Farm
36	Bennett, James A.	Head	M	W	27	W							Illinois	W	27				English	Farmer	General Farm
37	Bennett, Maria E.	Son	M	W	4	S							Illinois	W	4				English	None	General Farm
38	Bennett, Lloyd B.	Son	M	W	7	S							Illinois	W	7				English	None	General Farm
39	Bennett, William	Head	M	W	43	M	14						Illinois	W	43				English	Farmer	General Farm
40	Bennett, Mary	Wife	F	W	31	M	14	3	3				Illinois	W	31				English	None	General Farm
41	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
42	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
43	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
44	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
45	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
46	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
47	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
48	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
49	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm
50	Bennett, Elmer	Daughter	F	W	14	S							Illinois	W	14				English	None	General Farm

Sold by Kingston Cemetery Association - prepared by
Marilyn Williams, P.O. #1 Box 38, Kingston, Mo 64650

McDANIEL, Roy E., Aug. 12, 1925 -

Erma Lee, Jan. 30, 1925 - Nov. 1, 1978

GREGORY, Oda, 1884 - 1973

Altha N., 1890 - 1969

HOLMAN, Ethel Nadine, 1923 - 1960

McDANIEL, Thomas L., 1947 - 1950

* GREGORY, Maurice G., Jul. 11, 1926 - Sept. 29, 1948

HARPER, Theodore, 1905 - 1951

Pauline, 1905 - 1958

FRAZIER, Lulu M., 1883 - 1963 Mother

James G., 1865 - 1948 Father

Row 12

* McREYNOLDS, Ross A., Dec. 29, 1898 - May 26, 1984
U.S. Army W.W. I

Nydra E., Jan. 8, 1898 -

WHITE, Mary L., Feb. 13, 1869 - Nov. 19, 1953

William Wesley, Jan. 1, 1869 - Dec. 23, 1963

ESTEB, Maude E., Jun. 12, 1899 - Nov. 4, 1965

* Mont Bishop, Aug. 2, 1896 - Jul. 13, 1954
Pvt. 2 Co. 164 Brig.

McFALL, Leonard E., Mar. 9, 1889 - Jul. 27, 1961

Bertha May, Jun. 2, 1889 - Jan. 27, 1976

WOLF, Glen G., Apr. 24, 1899 - Dec. 8, 1961

Margaret M., Nov. 27, 1899 - May 5, 1984

LEWELLEN, Margarette L., Dec. 17, 1912 - May 12, 1978

Carl A., May 3, 1908 - Dec. 14, 1979

SWAITHES, Mildred E., 1907 - 1962

HICKS, Fay, Mar. 2, 1914 - Sept. 20, 1958

Merlin Michael, son of Merlin & Pat, Sept. 22, 1974

LEWELLEN, Tinsley E., Aug. 15, 1913 - Sept. 30, 1973

KINGSTON CEMETERY

Kingston Township

Caldwell County,

Missouri

March 1986

Obituary of William Wesley White as printed in the Hamilton Advocate-Hamiltonian Weekly Newspaper located in Hamilton, Caldwell Co. MO.

WESLEY WHITE, 74, DIES

William Wesley White, son of John Wesley White and Sarah Jane Averall White, was born Jan. 1, 1889, near Mt. Pleasant, Kans. He died Dec. 23, 1963, at the Elliott Rest Home in Hamilton at the age of 94 years, 11 months and 23 days.

He was united in marriage to Mary Lydia Dunn Mar. 15, 1889. To this union two children were born, Ben Dunn White of Arizona, who died in 1953, and Ada Yoakum.

Mr. White was a member of the Baptist Church. Most of his life was spent in Caldwell county as a farmer until he retired at the age of 75 and spent a few years in Hamilton. He then resided with his daughter, Mrs. James Yoakum, and Mr. Yoakum east of Kingston four years and for the past year and a half had been at the Elliott Rest Home.

He is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Yoakum; a brother, John White, Ft. Madison, Ia.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. White died in 1953.

The funeral was Thursday at 2:00 p. m. at Clark Funeral home in Kingston, conducted by Rev. Harold Burk. Burial was in Kingston cemetery.

*Note: Widow Ada (White)
Hansen married James
Arthur Yoakum Jr on
02 April 1929
at Richmond MO*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell }

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the

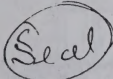
Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between Wesley White of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years;

and Mary E. Wynn of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.



WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Kingston
this 15 day of Mar, 1898 M. Brazelton

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.

County of Baldwell } This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the gospel
did, at Kingston in said County, on the 15 day of March

A. D. 1898, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I farther certify that I am a citizen of the United States and
legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

A. A. Beery

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15 day of

Mar A. D. 1898.
By M. S. Murphy Deputy.

M. Brazelton Recorder of Deeds.

Book G page 47
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

29	John	10	m	7	Missouri	1	1		
30	43 43	Thursley Elias J	47	m	7	Illinois	2000	1000	Ohio
31		Lucia	32	f	7	Kupung House			Indiana
32		Richard	17	m	7	Harmon			Florida
33		Wm	10	f	7				Texas
34	44 44	White John W	37	m	7	Harmon	400	300	Texas
35		Sarah	28	f	7	Kupung House			Illinois
36		William	1	m	7				Harmon
37	45 45	White W B	49	m	7	Harmon	2500	1200	Indiana
38		Mary	35	f	7	Kupung House			Indiana
39		Harriet	9	m	7				Florida
40		Meery	7	f	7				Harmon
No. of dwellings, 87 No. of white females, 17 No. of males, foreign born, 811 No. of insane, 35 " " families, 81 " " colored males, 81 " " females, " " " colored females, 17									

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Cumtanic Township, in the County of Harmon, of Harmon, enumerated by me on the 10th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Stanton Harmon

Samuel Christie Notary Public

1	2	3	Description			7	Value of Real Estate owned		10	Parentage		14	15	16	17	18	19	20
			4	5	6		8	9		11	12							
1		White John P	5	m	7					Harmon								
2		White Frederick	17	m	7					Indiana								
3	46 46	Duncan Richard	33	m	7	Harmon				Missouri								
4		Lucia	24	f	7	Kupung House				Illinois								
5		Harriet	9	f	7					Indiana								
6		Lucy	5	f	7					Harmon								
7		John	3	f	7					Harmon								
8		William	3	m	7					Harmon								
9	47 47	White Barney	55	m	7	Harmon			700	Low north								
10		William	32	f	7	Kupung House				Illinois								
11		Louisa	7	f	7					Missouri								
12		Anna	6	f	7					Harmon								
13		Martha	1	f	7					Harmon								
14	48 48	White William	55	m	7	Harmon				Harmon								
15		William	1	m	7					Harmon								

46 William
White
other
youngster

1870 Census, Miami Co Kansas shows Rev. John W. White born Iowa and his wife Sarah Jane (Annell) White born IL with baby son William Wesley White. (called farmers). John's father Barney White, also a Methodist minister, is living 3 doors away with John's stepmother and their children. Sarah Jane's parents, living not far away, are shown on a separate sheet. Partial proof of W. W. White's parentage. Note the Methodist connection to earlier generations.

Pages from Published printed 1850 census, MacDougal Co IL. Copied at Thompson Library, Sweet Lake City

74 HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	78 HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPL
P. 266A	18 September 1850					P. 268A	18 September 1850				
514	William James	17	m	farmer	Ky.	542	Norman G. Averill	35	m	farmer	Ind.
	George James	16	m		Ky.		Martha E. Averill	28	f		Va. ✓
	Mary E. James	12	f		Ky.		C. C. Averill	5	m		Ill.
	Elisa James	8	f		Ky.		Lucy Ann Averill	2	f		Ill.
	Malinda A. James	2	f		Ill.		Sarah J. A. R. Averill	1/12f			Ill. ✓
515	Jefferson Welch	45	m	farmer \$3,000?	Ky.	543	Charles W. Gillerose	48	m	farmer \$1,600	N. H.
	Adelinia Welch	50	f		Ky.		Marury H. Gillerose	44	f		Vt.
	William Welch	16	m		Ill.		Charles A. Gillerose	16	m	farmer	Vt.
	Samuel H. Welch	11	m		Ill.		David E. Gillerose	14	m		Vt.
	Mary F. Welch	8	f		Ill.		Erastus H. Gillerose	11	m		Ill.
	Thomas Welch	5	m		Ill.		Edward Gillerose	4	m		Vt.
	John Welch	2	m		Ill.		Eben M. Holton	19	m		Ind.
516	George W. Welch	43	m	farmer \$3,000	Ky.	544	Doreen Kirke	61	m	farmer \$1,000	Va.
	Mary Welch	36	f		Ky.		John Y. Kirke	21	m		Ky.
	Amanda Welch	13	f		Ill.		Elizabeth M. Kirke	20	f		Ky.
	Elija Welch	12	m		Ill.		Mary E. Kirke	6	f		Ky.
	Elisha Welch	12	m		Ill.	545	Thomas James	29	m	farmer \$800	Ohio
	James Welch	8	m		Ill.		Emely James	21	f		Tenn.
	George Welch	4	m		Ill.		William H. James	2	m		Ill.
517	Nancy Caldwell	59	f	\$2,500	Va.	546	Robert R. Been (Bean)	50	m	millar \$3,800	Tenn.
	Thomas Caldwell	24	m	farmer	Ky.		Susan Been	24	f		Tenn.
	Sarah Caldwell	20	f		Ky.		Margaret Been	14	f		Ind.
	Hannah Caldwell	89	f		Va.		John Been	14	m		Ind.
518	Robert Adams	37	m	farmer \$80	Mo.		Joseph Been	13	m		Ill.
	Lorilda Adams	21	f		Tenn.		Mary Been	13	f		Ill.
	James W. Adams	10	m		Mo.		William T. H. Been	12	m		Ill.
	John R. Adams	2	m		Ill.		Minerva Colweld	27	f		Tenn.
519	Allen H. Averill	32	m	farmer \$500	Ind.	547	James Dye	42	m	farmer \$1,000	Ohio
	Sarah E. Averill	20	f		Tenn.		Lucy Dye	37	f		Tenn.
	Charles P. Averill	3	m		Ill.		Joshua Dye	19	m		Ohio
	Martha E. Averill	1	f		Ill.		James Dye	15	m		Ohio
	Warner Post	20	m	wagonmaker	Ohio		Samuel Dye	13	m		Ill.
520	Joseph C. D. Carmack	50	m	millar \$2,000	Tenn.		Ellen Dye	10	f		Ill.
	Lucinda Carmack	26	m?		N. Y.		Catherine Dye	8	f		Ill.
	William W. Carmack	5	m		Ill.		Mary E. Dye	1	f		Ill.
	John C. Carmack	3	m		Ill.		Harrison Dye	25	m	farmer	Ohio
	Henry C. Carmack	2	m		Ill.	548	Sarah Pope	27	f		Ind.
521	Archbold R. Nichlus	47	m	millar \$1,000	N. Y.		Eltery Pope	8	m		Ill.
	Frances C. Nichlus	36	f		Ky.		Barbra Pope	5	f		Ill.
	John J. Nichlus	17	m		Ohio		Jasper N. Pope	3	m		Iowa
522	Hans Foster	44	m	carpenter	N. Y.		Margaret A. Pope	2	f		Iowa
	Juresha Foster	36	f		N. Y.	549	Jacob Strader	24	m	farmer	Ohio

** The child was William Clayton Averill*

Proof of parentage of Sarah Jane Averill, daughter of Norman C. & Martha (Clayton) Averill. Note that her (double) uncle and aunt, (Norman's brother and Martha's sister) Allen Wiley and Sarah E. (Clayton) Averill were living nearby. THIS FITS PERFECTLY WITH THE 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses in Illinois of the Philo Averill family.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Yell Township in the County of Boone State of Ark. enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1890. John C. Hines Asst Marshal
Post Office Bornboro

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of Jan. 1890, was in this family.	Sex	Age	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether male and female, or child, or infant, or juvenile.	Whether male and female, or child, or infant, or juvenile.	Whether male and female, or child, or infant, or juvenile.	Whether male and female, or child, or infant, or juvenile.	Whether male and female, or child, or infant, or juvenile.
Maria Mc Daily	F	30		Farmer			Ind.						
Adella	F	2					Ind.						
Blair	M	50					"						
914688 Richard Korman	M	49		Farmer	1000	500	Ind.						
Ann	F	44		"			"						
Levi H	M	21		"	250	300	"						
Michael H	M	13		"			"						
Walter H	M	10		"			"						
914689 Wm Rott	M	24		Farmer	500	275	"						
William J	M	18		"			"						
914702 Fred Jones	M	33		"	500	450	Ohio						
Baldwin	M	24		"			Ohio						
75													
Free inhabitants in Pitch Mound Township in the County of Boone State of Iowa enumerated by me for the 30 day of July 1890 Post Office Bornboro John C. Hines Asst Marshal													
914701 W. H. Hines	M	46		Farmer	2500	500	Ohio						
Harriet	F	34		"			Ohio						
Indiana	F	44		"			Ind.						
Therman	M	13		"			"						
Mary A	F	11		"			"						
Wayne	M	4		"			Ind.						
Ruben	M	2		"			"						
914704 Wm Campbell	M	41		Farmer	3000	450	Ind.						
Martha C	F	37		"			Ind.						
W. M. G	M	15		"			"						
J. M.	M	12		"			"						
Samuel J	M	10		"			"						
Marshall C	M	8		"			Ind.						
Charles G	M	5		"			"						
Bertie	M	3		"			"						
914705 Wm. Brown	M	55		Farmer	300	300	Ind.						
Wm. G. H.	M	14		"	300	300	"						
Edith S.	F	12		"	300	300	"						

No. white males 1.5 No. colored males No. foreign born No. blind No. deaf No. dumb No. insane No. pauper No. convict

760033700

(Note that Martha E. Clayton) Averill was born in Virginia. Her husband, Norman C. Averill was born in Indiana and her daughter Sarah Jane in Illinois.) The oldest son was William Clayton Averill. A daughter was Martha E.

STATE OF IOWA

County Record

Certificate of Marriage

Certificate No. 1/206-1

County BOONE

License # X

GROOM'S NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE JOHN W WHITE

GROOM'S NAME AFTER MARRIAGE JOHN W WHITE

RESIDENCE X

X

X

State

County

City, Town or Location

DATE OF BIRTH X

AGE X

BIRTH PLACE X

State or Foreign Country

FATHER'S NAME X

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME X

BRIDE'S NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE SARAH J AVERILL

BRIDE'S NAME AFTER MARRIAGE SARAH J WHITE

RESIDENCE X

X

X

State

County

City, Town or Location

DATE OF BIRTH X

AGE X

BIRTH PLACE X

State or Foreign Country

FATHER'S NAME X

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME X

The above named persons were married

DATE OF MARRIAGE September 16, 1867

PLACE OF MARRIAGE BOONE

PILOT MOUND

County

City, Town or Location

OFFICIANT NAME E H KING

TITLE MINISTER OF GOSPEL

ADDRESS X

WITNESS X

and X

Date Received by Registrar October 16, 1867

"X" indicates not shown on record

NOTATIONS

X

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office, issued under authority of Chapter 144, Code of Iowa.

5/12/99

DATE ISSUED

C0476963

FORM #588-0328C (1999)

BY

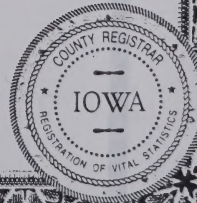
Sheryl J. Thul COUNTY REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS

by

Boone COUNTY

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE



MCDONOUGH COUNTY, ILL. MARRIAGES CONTD

58-493	Nathan E. Wheeler and Mary Ann Mathews	May 29, 1844,	by John E. Jackson J.P.
58-494	John W. Clarke and Lucinda Noel	Aug. 1, 1844,	by James Clarke J.P.
✓ 59-495	Norman E. Averill and Martha E. Clayton	Aug. 1, 1844,	by Felmachus Weir
59-496	John Howell and Mary Clarke	Aug. 5, 1844,	by James Regan J.P.
59-497	Henry R. Holden and Hannah Dodge	Aug. 7, 1844,	by J.M. Chapman M Gospel
59-598	Rila Haskins and Elizabeth M Driskill	Aug. 8, 1844,	by James Clarke J.P.
59-499	George Freakes and Mrs. Mary Lucas	Aug. 15, 1844,	by Samuel Dark
59-500	Nelson Montgomery and Nancy H. Stewart	Sept. 3, 1844,	by James M Chase
59-501	Joseph Anderson and Sarah Garrett	Sept. 26, 1844,	by Wm. K. Stewart
59-502	Zach H. Latton and Elizabeth Allison	No record	
59-503	John R. Purdy and Mary E. Hardin	Oct. 3, 1844,	by John Logan
60-504	Benjamin M. Towsend and Ann L. Eaton	Oct. 7, 1844,	by Robert R. Bean J.P.
60-505	Stephen E. Gillihan and Sarah Clarke	Oct. 7, 1844,	by Victor M Hardin J.P.
60-506	Jesse C. Webb and Zerelda L. Venard	Oct. 22, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
60-507	William B. Vawter and Emma S. Venard	Oct. 22, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
60-508	M. Petty Ringer and Debora Swinner	Oct. 29, 1844,	by H.P. Ringer
60-509	William Owens and Rebecca Freakes	Nov. 7, 1844,	by Samuel Dark
60-510	Josiah Morris and Martha Twidwell	Nov. 12, 1844,	by Thomas Waller M Gospel
60-511	George Painter and Mary Ann Dickson	Nov. 23, 1844,	by Samuel Pillsbury
60-512	Isaac R. Welch and Achsall R. Wooley	Nov. 17, 1844,	by James King
61-513	Silas J. Grigsby and Mary Epperson	Nov. 21, 1844,	by Victor M. Hardin J.P.
61-514	James Williams and Mary Jane Millsaps	Nov. 28, 1844,	by S. Pillsbury
61-515	Robert M. Shewey and Nancy M Logan	Dec. 24, 1844,	by Radolphus Weston
61-516	Joseph Long and Delia Overton	Dec. 12, 1844,	by Geo. H. Rice J.P.
61-517	John Moore and Eliza McElrath	Dec. 19, 1844,	by James M. Chase
61-518	James H. Adkisson and Malinda Jones	Dec. 24, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
61-519	Arthur M. Cannon and Elizabeth Gibson	Jan. 2, 1845,	by Wm. Callison

McDouough Co IL Marriages 1830-1854 (1841) by William E. Eber, Dec. 18-1988 H89 202, March 11 61955
 Office of State Arch City - OSFAN 977.342 V2m - V12

95	95	Wm. H. H. 2 A 01	Harmon	500	Illinois
		Elizabeth 2 A 01	Harmon		Illinois
		George 1 A 01	Harmon		Illinois
96	96	David 3 A 01	Harmon	500	Illinois
		John 2 A 01	Harmon		Illinois
		Whitell 6 A 01	Harmon		Illinois
97	97	Wm. H. H. 5 A 01	Harmon	200 100	Illinois
		Wm. H. H. 4 A 01	Harmon		Illinois
		Wm. H. H. 3 A 01	Harmon		Illinois
		81	No. of white males	25	No. of males, foreign born
		181	No. of white males		No. of males

30 No. 10

Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Marion, of Illinois, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

Office: Stanton

Samuel Christie Asst. Marshal

Family numbered in the order of tabulation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION.				Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PERSONAL PROPERTY.			Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Whether male or female.	Whether married within the year.	CONSTITUTIONAL INFIRMITIES.		
		Age of last birthday.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Value of Real Estate.		Value of Personal Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
	Wardell, Martha	17	F	W	at Home			Illinois										
	Chas W	15	M	W	Lynn, Illinois			Illinois										
	23	13	F	W				Illinois										
98	Burke, William	29	M	W	Samuel	400		Illinois										
	John	25	F	W	Kingsbury, Home			Illinois										
	Emilie Anna	6	F	W				Illinois										
	John	4	M	W				Illinois										
	Mary A	12	F	W				Illinois										
99	Bach, Jonathan	53	M	W	Samuel	2500	800	East Tennessee										
	Lysanna	55	F	W	Kingsbury, Home			West Tennessee										
	Salvama	18	F	W	at Home			Illinois										
	Bemely	13	F	W				Illinois										
	Charles A M	13	M	W	Lynn, Illinois			Illinois										
100	Babb, George	24	M	W	Samuel	800	400	Illinois										
	Lavinia	20	F	W	Kingsbury, Home			West Tennessee										
101	Wesley John	26	M	W	Samuel	2400	800	Germany										
	Baru	23	F	W	Kingsbury, Home			Germany										
	Wesley Anna	11	F	W				Illinois										

1870 Census Miami Co Kansas, shows Norman C. Arvill born Indiana and his wife Martha E. (Cleyton) born Virginia. A separate sheet, also enclosed, shows their daughter Sarah Jane (Arvill) White and grandson William Wesley White.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

Supervisor's District No. 2
Enumeration District No. 125

Sheet No. 6

State Kansas

County Atchison

Township or other division of county

Mound Township

(Leave name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case may be. See instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900.

Richard C. Hunsay

Enumerator

Ward of city

LOCATION.			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.										NATIVITY.			CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION.			KNOWLEDGE OF ENGLISH.		
IN CITY.	IN TOWNSHIP.	IN COUNTY.			DATE OF BIRTH.	AGE AT LAST BIRTHDAY.	Whether born in this country.	Whether born in this State.	Whether born in this County.	Whether born in this Precinct.	Whether born in this Township.	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this Person.	Place of birth of Mother of this Person.	Whether naturalized.	Year of naturalization.	Whether alien.	Occupation.	Whether literate.	Whether can read.	Whether can write.	Whether can speak English.	Whether can read English.	Whether can write English.	Whether can speak English.	Whether can read English.	Whether can write English.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28		
			Diedrich Joseph B.	Bro	W	M	Bk	1852	48	S					Prussia	Germany	Prussia				Farmer								
64	64		Wendelmann Joseph B.	Head	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Ohio	Virginia	Ohio				Farmer								
			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Gr	1857	43	S					Ohio	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania												
			Shelton Mary	Do	W	M	Bk	1856	44	S					Ohio	Ohio	Ohio				Farmer								
64	64		Davis John E. Jr.	Head	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Ohio	Wales	Wales	W			Farmer								
			Elmer J.	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio												
			Ellen B.	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Ohio	Pennsylvania	Ohio												
63	63		McGinnis Mary	Head	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Pennsylvania	Ohio				Farmer								
			Gaucho F.	Wife	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Germany	Germany												
			Marion B.	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Germany	Germany												
64	64		Amiel Bethel B.	Head	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer								
			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Kansas	Indiana	Indiana												
			Albert B.	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer								
			Paul M.	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Kansas	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer								
			James M.	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Kansas	Indiana	Indiana												
			Amiel Mary	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Kansas	Indiana	Indiana												
			Charles M.	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Kansas	Indiana	Indiana												
64	64		Amiel William	Head	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Farmer								
			Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
			Elizabeth	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
			Charles	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
			Magnolia	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
			Ducky Minnie	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
			James	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Indiana	Indiana	Indiana												
64	64		Davis George	Head	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Canada	England	Scotland	W			Farmer								
			Angie	Wife	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Illinois	Illinois												
			William G.	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Canada	Illinois												
			Mary B.	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Canada	Illinois												
			Robert	Do	W	M	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Canada	Illinois												
			Marion	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Illinois	Canada	Illinois												
			Minnie	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S					Kansas	Canada	Illinois												
			Rose	Do	W	F	Gr	1856	44	S																			

Note that Martha always says she and her parents were born in VA

SPRING GROVE CEMETERY

Row V

BRYAN, Elsie Fern July 29, 1905 - Feb. 26, 1977
 Leslie L. Mar. 4, 1899 - Oct. 2, 1976

JONES, Mary C. 1836 - 1909 "Mother"

~ Lot #13 HUSSEY, Martha E. 1852 - 1895 "Mother"
 Richard S. 1852 - 1917 "Father"

Lot #14 Walter May 1, 1891 - May 2, 1894, son of R.S.
 & M.E.

Row W

BURKS, Warner Davis July 16, 1848 - Feb. 20, 1818, Civil
 War Marker
 Lucy Ellen Sept. 16, 1851 - Oct. 26, 1923

✓ Lot #13 AVERILL, Martha E. Oct. 10, 1822 - Jan. 3, 1908, wife ✓
 of N.C. ✓
 N.C. Jan. 11, 1815 - Feb. 12, 1902
 Anna M. 1861 - 1954
 Charles N. 1855 - 1936

Row X

Lot #11 DOWNING, J.F., Born June 18, 1897, son of James & Emma
 DOMAN, Infant son of Wm. & May, Born Mar. 20, 1895, Died
 Mar. 20, 1895

Lot #16 GROVER, Asro, Died Feb. 28, 1900, Aged 1 yr 11 mos
 24 days, son of T. & E.

Row Y

Lot #11 JOHNSON, Ara G. 1891 - 1967 "Father"
 Isaac 1850 - 1926
 Gulia 1857 - 1918

Lot #12 BURKS, James A., Died Jan. 13, 1900, Aged 79 yrs 7 mos
 12 days
 Elizabeth Jan. 19, 1900, Aged 83 yrs 10 mos 27 days

Lot #13 BEALS, Jesse Apr. 28, 1820 - Apr. 27, 1883
 Mary A. Mar. 6, 1820 - July 6, 1888

Row Z

✓ Lot #9 AVERILL, A.W., Died Feb. 4, 1891, Aged 73 yrs 6 mos
 25 days

Lot #11 BALES, Jennie, Born Sept. 3, 1867, Died
 Jacob May 18, 1841 - June 6, 1933 "Masonic Emblem"

207

*Norman's brother
 whose first wife
 was Martha's
 sister*

*From: Cemeteries of Miami County, Kansas Vol. Published by Miami County Genealogy Society -
 Copied at Norman Library, Salt Lake City # USFAN 978. 168 V3 c vol 1. This Cemetery is
 2 or 3 miles NW of Osawatomie.*

"Multum in Parvo"

"MUCH IN LITTLE"

A History of Colchester, Illinois

By
June Moon

COPYRIGHT, JUNE MOON, 1956

Reprinted 1957

Printed by
THE COLCHESTER CHRONICLE
Colchester, Illinois

* "William W. Clayton, who resides on his fine farm two miles southeast of Colchester, was one of the earliest pioneers of McDonough County. He came from East Tennessee with his father's family in the year 1835 - over 20 years prior to the completion of the first railroad in the county, then the Northern Cross and now the C. B. & Q. There are people living in Colchester now who have children grown who do not remember the times when the railroad was not built.

"Last Monday Mr. Clayton related to the writer some interesting reminiscences of early times. The narrator is a man of keen observation and remarkably retentive memory and he relates incidents of 50 years ago as readily and vividly as if but happenings of yesterday.

"The emigrant party with which Mr. Clayton came from Washington County, Tennessee, near the town of Jonesborough, consisted of two families; that of William Clayton, father of our narrator, and his wife and five children; and that of James King, consisting of husband and wife and six children. Besides the human members of the party was a miscellaneous assortment of horse, cattle and dogs which 'hoofed it' through. The trip required six weeks and the caravan arrived in McDonough on the sixth day of October, 1835. Mr. Clayton was then in that period between a big boy and a young man. He says that camping trip through the wilds, abounding in fine game and in the rare and primeval beauties of nature, was one of the most delightful experiences of his life. Mr. King was a pioneer Methodist preacher and every Sunday the caravan halted and Mr. King preached. Usually it was in some settlement and when the stop was made Saturday night, it was given out that there would be preaching next

day and generally there would be a good turn out. But the good man would preach anyhow, crowd or no crowd, and there were some very earnest and heartfelt religious exercises with but the two families for an audience in a sanctuary consisting of an expanse of prairie from horizon to horizon and walled and roofed by the blue of heaven. And every night the good preacher read a chapter from the Bible and thanked the Throne of Grace for blessings received and every morn supplicated for strength and guidance for the trials the day might bring forth. Rev. King had full spiritual control of the camp. It was an inexorable rule that all had to attend the morning and evening devotional service. The service was held in the King tent and it was not big enough to hold the whole party, so the Clayton boys and the King boys had to sit and kneel on the ground during the prayers. Rain and mud were not allowed by the good brother to interfere with the impressive service. And in rain and mud he required the boys to stand and kneel outside the tent. If boys were built then like they are now it is safe to assume that the services lost much of their impressiveness with the boys during rainy and muddy weather. Mr. Clayton still thinks, however, that King was one of the most eloquent and powerful preachers he ever heard. King settled near Colmar and became possessed of several quarters of land, some of which is still in the possession of his descendants. One of his children is Mr. James Kepple, of Macomb Township.

"The elder Clayton settled on what is now a part of the city of Colchester. He first lived in a little log house near the spot in the second ward now occupied by Elijah Stoolkey's residence. All marks of that humble cabin have long since passed away. Mr. Clay-

ton, Senior, was the forefather of all those bearing the name in this section, now numbering many and they are among our best citizens and worthy descendants of that honest, sturdy pioneer, who passed to his final reward about 30 years ago.

(Note that there were
5 children - 2 girls +
3 boys) Also note
Methodist Connection

Note: Mrs Moon
Copied this for her
book from the
Colchester Independent
sent newspaper
interview of 1883
with William Willis
Clayton, Jr. - was of
War of 1812 veteran
and brother of our
Methodist (Clayton)
Aunt.

page 13

Place of Enumeration:		McDonough County, Illinois														Year 1840	
Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males							Free White Females							Slaves	Free Colored
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10		
213	James HAYNS	1	1	1	1									2	1		
	Absalum STUKILL	1	1	2	1									1	1		
	Hugh S. WOODS			1										1			
	David SIM	1	1	1										1	1		
214	Andrew COX		1	2	1									1	1		
	Isaac McCOWN	1	1		1									1	1		
	James McCOWN									1						1	
	John FRENCH	1		1										1			
	Jessi NEACE	2	1	1	1									1	1		
	Andrew RUTLEDG	1		1										1			
	Andrew EMRICK	2	1	1										1			
	Henry CANOTI		1	2	1									1			
	Westly DUNSWORTH	2		1										1	1		
	William W CLATON			1	1									2	2	1	1
	Richard MUSSON	1	1												1		
	John LOWER		1	1										2	2	1	
	Allin PARKER	1	1	1	1									2	1	3	1
	James MORRIL	1		1										2	3		1
	Luis MORNING	1		1										1	1		
	Absolum PARKER	1		1										1	1		
	Peater McClure	1	1		1									2	2	1	1
	Thomas MADDIE													1			
	Joseph RILY	1	1	1										3		1	
	Philip SHAA(W)				1									2			
	Joseph BULLINGTON	1	1		1									1	1		
	William HOWARD	1	1		1									1	1		
	R. HARRINGTON	2	2		1									1	1	1	
	George DIXON				1										1		
	Alfred LUMAS													1	2	1	
	-, C. BARTHOLEMEW	1			2									1		1	
	Samuel CALWELL	1	1	2	1									1	1	2	1
	B. J. WELCH	1	1		1												
	G. W. WELCH	2			1									2		2	
	Gabriel BEHN	1	1	2	1									1	1		1
	William ALLISON				3									1	1	1	
215	Prestor O?-----	1	1	1		1								1	1	1	

page 14

Place of Enumeration:		McDonough County, Illinois														Year 1840	
Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males							Free White Females							Slaves	Free Colored
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-100	Over 100	Under 5	5-10		
215	Enos RAWLY	1	1	1										2	2	1	1
	Theodore LAWLIN	2													1		
	Thomas WALKER				1	1											
	W. J. FRASURE	1	1	1										1	1	1	
	W. H. WINDOW	1		2										1	2		
	John ANDERSON Sr.		1	1				1						1		1	
	W. H. McCINDRICK	2												1	2	2	
	Richard BRANDON	2	1														
	John D. WALKER		1		2									2		1	
	Thomas BOLLOCK	2			1									1	1	1	1
	Abner WALKER	1	2		1	1								2		1	1
	John L. ANDERSON				1												
	James BENTLY	2	2		1									2	1	1	
	James VANKANTEN	1	2	1	1	1										1	
	Francis YARD	1	1											1	1		
	Isaac SPENCER	1	1		1									1	1		
	N. B. TEAS	1		1										2		1	
✓	File AVERRILL													1			1
	John B. BAKIN	1		1	1										1		1
✓	James VEST	1	1	1	1									1	2	1	
	Eli Jas STEPHENS	1		1												1	
	William CHAMP	2	2		1									1	2	1	
	Joseph HAYNS	2	1	1	1									3			
	Anson LITTLE	2												1	1	1	
	William CHANY				1											1	
	John FORTNER	3														1	
	Elish SPRAY	2	2		1									1	1	1	
	John FARRER	1		2	1									1	1	1	1
	Will T. DISPAIN	2			1									1		1	
	Beverly NEACE	2														1	
216	James DUNSWORTH	1	1		1									1	1	1	
	Thomas DUNSWORTH	1	2	1	1											1	
	Jenima FUNK						1									1	1
	William HOLTON Sr.							1								1	
	John RUTLIES													1	1	1	1
	Hugh WARE		1											2	1	1	

(The enumerator could not spell.)

IMPORTANT in showing that Martha E Clayton who married Norman Arnell was William Clayton's daughter

This proves the Claytons had daughters. The oldest son, who was a "teamster", was probably away at the time James Vest, Mrs. Clayton's brother, was also a War of 1812 Veteran but gran. Tennessee Clayton daughters married sons of Phila Averill.

According to James's wedding pension application, copy in my possession

Published copy - 1830 East Tennessee Census. By 1830, war of 1812 veteran William Clayton and his family were living in Washington Co Tennessee, only a few miles from their VA home and had three sons, one daughter. Mrs Clayton's brother, James Vest, a Tennessee War of 1812 veteran who fought under Captain (later Col) Hartgell, served here, also went to IL about the same time. The Claytons had another daughter before leaving TN. The youngest son died in IL as a child. The Clayton family and Rev. James King's family traveled to IL together in covered wagons. As veterans, Clayton and Vest were entitled to free land in the Military Tract in IL (McDonough Co)

WASHINGTON

203

Coatner, Charles
20001-01001
Messengill, William
01101001-121200101
Himes, John
00000001-3120001
Davault, Valentine
01121001-0010111
White, William
311001-110001001
Hammer, Jacob
010100001-000000001
Hammer, Isaac
000010001-0001000001
White, James
0001001-0021101
Hammer, Sarah
01102-00110001
Luny(?), William G.
100011-10001
Scalf, David
12100001-101001
Sell, Adam
110001-21001001
Stackhouse, Wm.
210011-01001
Miller, Joseph
21001-22001
Crouse, Michael
00000001-000010001
Humphrey, George
000120001-000010001
Dulany, Rebecca
00002-001001001
Range, John
02220001-10011001
Melvin, Joseph
1200001-101011
Carr, Richard, esq.
0010201-0001001
Melvin, Hannah
0-0000010001
Young, Hugh
100001-211001
Crouse, Daniel
100001-11001
Crouse, Michael
10001-10001
Duncan, William
1003201-2210101
Melvin, James
0010001-00021001
Miller, Henry
11001-21001
Melvin, Rachel
0-010001

204

Gnksel(?), David
20001-10001
Kelly, Kinchen
20001-10001
Miller, John
120001-211001
Caruthers, Jonathan
000001-00001
Kelly, Fincher
010000001-100001001
Duncan, John
3030201-120111
Little, George
21001-30001
Young, John
00010001-00000001
Hopper, Harden
20001-00001
John, Jenkins
0010001-1011101
Crouse, Solomon
110101-11001
Dewalt, Jacob
00230001-02002
Milburn, Samuel
001000001-0101001
Bowers, Joshua
20001-0001
Hunt, Joshua
03020001-2021001
Melvin, Joseph
00010101-00012001
Bowman, Daniel
00012001-00011001
Fox, Daniel
00001-00001
Sliger, John
000010001-02002001
Lilburn, Andrew
0001100001-000011
Johnston, Henryweather
000000001-000000001
Bowman, Elizabeth
00001-000010001
Miller, Samuel
1121001-211101
Heard, Joseph
210001-11001
Mitchell, William
10001-01001
Nelson, Mark W.
120101-320001
Brown, Abram
200000001-000010001
Caruthers, Jonathan
001210001-10031101

205

Kennedy, Samuel
00001-20001
King, Revd. James ✓
11200001-011001
Gillespie, Maj. James F.
00001-0
West, Humphreys
10001-0001
Willett, Maj. Washington
00001-00001001
Wright, Samuel
010001-10001
Huffman, Samuel
00001-00001
Smith, William
000120001-100200001
Deakins, Charles
010001-21011
Templin, William
001100001-00102001
Lyon, Ezekial
1021001-0110001
Clarke, Joseph
121001-1101001
Bales, Joseph
01010001001-0200110001
Barron, Thomas
00011001-02100001
Hicks, Jetur
020001-1100100001
Cox, John
1202001-0021001
Gates, John
000100001-000000001
Klepper, Susan
011-221001
Klepper, Jacob
120011-211001001
Range, Isaac
111001-010001
Crouch, George
0002001-1221001
Clayton, William ✓
012001-010001
Morris, John
002001-000001
Crouch, Polly
0002-00100001
Taylor, Jacob
310001-00001
Hale, Mark
021101-200201
Patterson, Lacy (free)
0-0
Beaderick, Sam (free)
0-0

206

Keyker, Joseph
00230001-1100001
Robinson, David
0010101-2022001
Hartsell, Isaac
1213301-2112101
Douglas, Jacob
100101-01001
Clarke, Henderson
1200001-10001
Hoss, Hannah
0012-0011001
Harwood, Jesse
020001-041211
Hartzell, Col. Jacob ✓
0111101-0212001
derington, Peter
01012001-00221001
Casheda, John
010001-11001
Keeffaver, Nicholas
00001001-000000001
Geisler, Samuel
100001-111001
Geyer, Henry
00100001-00000001
Jackson, Samuel
0000000001-000000001
Brobeck, Philip
1200101-0020201
Mathews, George L.
01011001-0110101
Hendly, Isaac
0210001-2000011
Thompson, Samuel
10001-00001
Boren, Greenberry
120201-020101
Robinson, James
00001001-00120001
Thompson, William
0001000001-0010001
Ruble, Duke
10001-11001
Slaughter, William
2112001-0110001
Hunter, John
113001-12001
Spring, Nicholas
000100001-11011001
McCraun, Napoleon
00001-00001001
Saylor, John
00120001-01121001

WASHINGTON

207

Hale, Joseph
000000001-00112001
Bayless, Hezekiah, esq.
000001-000001001
Scott, David
011001-1001
Hedlock, Ransom
0110001-221201
Bayless, Henry ✓
20001-10001
Taylor, Robt.
011001-210001
Davis, Samuel
210001-310001
Wolfe, Capt. Henry
200001-20011
Elsey, John
2121001-0000101
Dossier, William
020011000001-10002
Oliver, Mrs. Mary
00102-0000101
Taylor, Christopher
00000000001-0000000001
Taylor, Henry
000010001-0000201
Harris, W. Adison
01001-20001
May, C. Barnabas
11101-11001
King, Thomas
0011201-00100001
Mathews, William
10001-10001001
Clarke, William
21310001-0021001
Wilson, William
0313101-1000001
Charleton, John
00010001-0002001
Sherfey, Solomon
00002-0001
Longmires, Joseph
00010001-0011201
Early, Samuel
2310001-110001
Hoss, Abram
1110001-1002101
Moore, James
000001-100001
Bottles, John
020011-10011
Brown, Maryann
0-00000001

208

Parver, Josiah
01110001-1102201
Leslie, Sally
1-010001
Walker, Gabriel L.
0110001-1100001
Bayless, Reuben
2111001-0120001
Vest, James ✓
0110001-301101
King, George
00001001-00011
Jackson, Benja.
1002001-0110001
Morris, Ephraim
100000001-020001
Aiken, Col. Mathew
02020002-111011
Gillespie, James
00121001-00000001
Patton, William
10001001-010011
McAdams, William J.
0020100001-0000000101
McGray, Capt. Henry
21121001-1111101
McGinniss, David
2211101-111101
Elliot, Patric
00000000001-000010001
Bales, Isaac
00001-10001
Pitcock, John
001000100001-00021101
Mitchell, James
20001-10001
Mitchell, William
00111001-010001
Marks, Jacob
00000001-20111
Stewart, Montgomery
0011101-0010001
Mayfield, Charles
20110001-10010001
McKee, Robert
1121101-1102001
Shannon, Elijah
000011-10101
Squib, George
000001-00101
Patton, George
20001-0101
Patton, Thos. C.
2001201-0221001
Saylor, William

	William	11/11		W	33
	Henry	9/11		W	31
	John	7/11		W	35
	Edward M	5/11		W	36
	Henry	3/11		W	37
✓ 274/37	Robert - Glaser	39/11	Farmer ✓	W	38
	Charles	24/11		Indiginal ✓	39
	William	1/11		W	40
✓	William	58/11	Farmer ✓	W	41
	William Rice	11/11		Indiginal ✓	42
25					
27					

SCHEDULE I. - Free Inhabitants in the County of McDonough State of Ill.
enumerated by me, on the 27 day of Sept 1850. W. M. Thomas Asst Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10	11	12	13
			Age	Sex	White, black, or color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
✓		2	4	5	6							
	Martha - Carter	56	F					Virginia ✓				1
	Lucinda	47	F					W				2
	Linda	11	F					W				3
✓ 112/634	William	34	M			Farmer ✓	500	Virginia ✓				4
	Laura M.	27	F					Indiana ✓				5
	Harriet	7	M					W				6
	Mary	2	F					W				7
	John - Cook	25	M			Farmer ✓		Indiana ✓				8
71/434	Eliza T. Hoad	45	F				1100	W				9
	Elizabeth	21	F					W				10
	Martha A.P.	21	F					W				11
	Harriet L.	18	M			Farmer ✓		W				12
	John A.D. C.	16	M			Farmer ✓		W				13
	Henry	12	F					W				14
	Eliza	9	F					W				15
111/641	Charles H. Duvall	21	M			Farmer ✓	1100	W				16

1850 Census, McDonough Co. IL. The census taker was a poor speller, but this shows
 War of 1812 veteran, William Clayton "age 58" and his wife Martina living with son
 Valentine (looks like Robert) and family, with son William Jr next door. You will
 notice that William, Martha, and both sons were born in Virginia. Perhaps William Sr
 was sailing by then. He died in 1853

James & Elizabeth Stevens 21 Oct 1819; min- Steven Bovell
 Jessie & Polly Smack 10 Dec 1807; min- William Wilson
 Job & Milly Davison 21 Oct 1813; min- James Harper
 John J. & Susan Carpenter 24 Feb 1831; min- William Patton
 John & Mary Beatie 26 Jun 1812; min- Edward Crawford
 John & Isabella B. Clark 13 Dec 1832; min- Robert M. Shankland
 John & Polly Davison 21 Sep 1815; min- Steven Bovell
 John & Ammy Farmer 2 Dec 1817; min- Edward Crawford
 John & Eleanor Porterfield 8 Oct 1818; min- Edward Crawford
 Joseph & Mary Wilson 28 Jul 1803; min- Edward Crawford
 Mathew R. & Isabella L. Fullen 6 Jun 1848; min- Levi R. Morrison
 Moses L. & Eliza Ann Clark 24 Oct 1844; min- Phillip Rohr
 Peter H. & Polly S. Kelly 31 Mar 1835; min- D. R. McNelly
 Samuel & Rebecca Anderson 25 Jun 1833; min- Robert M. Shankland
 William Senr. & Elizabeth Kistner 29 Aug 1839; min- Gabriel F. Page
 William & Serima Barbary 12 Sep 1835; min- John Jones Jr
 William & Margaret Jamison - --- 179-; min- Nicholas Reagan Date
 uncertain: Married between 1790 and 1791
 William & Isabella Lathim 2 Sep 1819; min- Steven Bovell
 William & ---- McHenry - Sep 1786; min- Thomas Woolsey
 William & Eleanor Eliza Montgomery 4 Jun 1835; min- T. K. Catlett
 William & Catherine Straup 7 Sep 1852; min- James M. Woode
 William & Nancy Warrin 12 Apr 1810; min- Edward Crawford

Clarke

David & Mary Calloway Grant 29 Jul 1828; min- S. Patton
 George & Ann Denny 6 Sep 1821; min- Steven Bovell
 James & Mary M. Newhouse 9 Jul 1829; min- David Spyker
 Peter & Margaret Montgomery 7 Sep 1827; min- Alexander McEwan
 Robert & Jane Berry 9 Feb 1826; min- Alexander McEwan
 Robert & Catherine Dickson 22 Nov 1827; min- Alexander McEwan
 William & Mary Fulcher 24 Nov 1823; min- W. P. Kendrick
 William & Barbary Talbert 24 Mar 1824; min- Alexander McEwan
 William & Nancy Wilson 3 Mar 1825; min- Steven Bovell

Clauson

William & Elizabeth Douglass 30 Sep 1802; min- Charles Hardy

Clawson

James & Jane Larimer 12 Jan 1804; min- William Brundige
 William & Franky Beans 17 Dec 1818; min- John Jones Jr

Clay

Jeremiah & Frances Johnston 3 Sep 1795; min- Andrew Baker

Clayd

Joseph & Mary E. Byars 23 May 1838; min- George Painter

Clayton

Wm. W. & Patsey Vist 24 Dec 1812; min- James Harper

Clem

Hezekiah & Mary Smith 14 Jun 1788; min- Thomas Woolsey
 Hizakiah & Peggy Boys - --- 1810; min- Boys Williams

Cledenmon

William & Helen Fowler 9 Oct 1797; min- Nicholas Reagan

VIRGINIA HISTORIC MARRIAGE REGISTER

Washington County Virginia Marriages

Ministers' Returns
1776-1855



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Abstracted by
Marty Hiatt
&
Craig Roberts Scott

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia
1994

*Clarke called
"Patsey" (hans)*

66,681 - Sub 51
 194.895
 William W. Clayton
 Corp
 Capt Jones
 5th Reg Va Inf Mil
 bat Preston
 war 1812
 Land
 80 acs

IN conformity to Brigade Orders of the day of *March* 1814,
 directing the discharge of the Troops in Requisition, under the General Orders of the
 Adjutant General of the State of Virginia, of the 23d of August, 1813, *Wm. W.*
Clayton a *corp* in Captain *Jones*' Company
 of the 5th Regiment, in the service of the United States at Norfolk, from the County of
~~Washington~~ having served his tour, is hereby discharged.
 March, the *10*, 1814.

*Handwritten: Washington Co
 5th Reg*

*Warrant - 21, 683
 Issd Nov. 19/57
 Sent to
 claimants.
 Macomb Ill.*

W 92 page 141 A

*State of Virginia
 Washington County, Va.*

Extract from the record of the return of marriages
 celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid by the
 (Reverend) James Harperr for the year one thousand eight
 hundred and twelve. - "List of Marriages celebrated by me
agreeable to respective dates. - 1812 Dec. 26. William
W. Clayton and Patsy Vest. Signed and returned to the
proper office this 26th day of January 1813. James Harperr.
 The foregoing is a true extract from the record of the return
 of marriages celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid
 by the Reverend James Harperr for the year one thousand
 eight hundred and twelve. - In Testimony whereof

I Jacob Lynch Clerk of the Court of
the said County of Washington, have
hereunto subscribed my name, and
affixed the seal of the said Court,
this 12th day of May in the year of our
Lord 1857.

Jacob Lynch (Ct.)

① Papers from National Archives

Above left 80 acres of County
 land in Illinois record

Above right War of 1812 Discharge
 paper - 5th Virginia Regt, Col. Francis
 Preston, Capt Willie Jones

Above right - 1857 Certificate of
 marriage in 1812 submitted to
 National Government

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

14
Quincy
15

STATE OF ILLINOIS,

McDONOUGH COUNTY.

On this twenty fifth day of January A.D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty one personally appeared before me, John A. Wilson, a Justice of the Peace, duly authorized to administer oaths within & for the County & State aforesaid, William H. Clayton aged 53 years, a resident of McDonough County in the State of Illinois who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical William H. Clayton who was a private in the company which was commanded by Captain Wiley Jones in the fifth Regiment of infantry commanded by Col. Grant in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18 day of June 1812 that he was drafted at Washington D.C. on or about the 13 day of September A.D. 1813 and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months & was honorably discharged at Fort Mifflin on the 10 day of March A.D. 1814 no will appear by the muster rolls of said company and also by his discharge herewith presented.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "Act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 25th 1850.

William H. Clayton 

Sworn to & subscribed before me the day and year above written: And I hereby certify, that I believe the said William H. Clayton to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated.

John A. Wilson 

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Martha Clayton, widow of William H. Clayton, a drafted man of Captain Wiley Jones [Company, Colonel _____ Reg't, _____ Va mil

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Mrs Martha Clayton, Colchester, McDonough County
Soldier enlisted Oct 30, 1813, Discharged March 10, 1814
Served afterward from _____, 18, to _____, 18,
in Captain _____, Company, Colonel _____ Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed March 17, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report of 3^d Auditor on file in County Land Dir. show that William H. Clayton served under Capt Wiley Jones from Oct 30 1813 to March 10 1814 one hundred and thirty one (31) days.

Soldier died March 3, 1853 date and fact established by Report of Chief of County Land Dir shows that "death proven by two witnesses, who were present at the funeral."

Marriage to soldier prior to Dec 21, 1814, established by files of B. L. D. show that "Jacob Lynch has been Washington D.C. certify that there is of the return of marriages celebrated said county by Pro J. S. Taylor in 1812 show: "1812 Dec 21 Wm H. Clayton & Patsy Best."

Admitted June 17, 1871, to a Pension of eight dollars per month, from

February 14, 1871.

W. E. Hithrow J. T. Brown
Macomb Illinois Appel. Prosser
_____, Exr.

② Repears from National Archives File - (Copied) William Willis Clayton's 1851 Bounty Land Application (ages 52)
Right Widow Martha (Vest) Clayton's 1871 application for widow's pension

No. 15

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois
Martha Clayton
widow of
Wm W Clayton
Rank Captain
Company Capt Melley Jones
Regiment
1st Militia

Quincy Agency.
State per month Eight dollars.
Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 21 June 1871
and sent to Pension Agent.

At 14th February, 1871.
Vol. III Page 12
W. J. White Clerk.

War of 1812.

[3-403.]

(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,
Chicago Ill

JUL 1 1883, 1883

Hon. W. W. Dudley.
Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir,

I hereby report that the name of
Martha Clayton, who was a pensioner in the rolls
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 15, and who was
last paid at \$ 8, to March 4, 1883 has
been dropped because of death. Died March 13, 1883.

Very respectfully,

Ada Sweet
Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

STEREO'S.

- CLAYTON, William, Sarah (Howell) WC-4409, m Sep 1814 Jackson Cty GA, sd 27 Dec 1868 Smithville MS, wd 9 Apr 1887, srv D. Gillespie's GA Mil, lived Marion Cty AL
- William, SC-10598, m Eliza (Nolin) Jun 1827 Marion Cty KY, srv Joseph McClasky's KY Mil, lived Marion Cty KY
- William, SC-14396, Nancy (McCroy) m 12 Feb 1866 Johnson Cty IL, srv Robert McCuiston's NC-Mil, lived Henry Cty TN & Johnson Cty IL
- William, Old War IF-#13207 Rej, srv as Pvt in NC Mil in War of 1812
- William, Malinda (Francis) WC-24994, SC-25169, m 26 May 1836 Ross Cty OH, sd 31 May 1878, wd 19 Oct 1901, srv Isaac Monnett's OH Mil, lived Ross Cty OH
- William W., Martha or Patsey (Vest) WC-15, m 24 Dec 1812 Washington Cty VA, sd 2 Mar 1853 McDonough Cty IL, wd 13 Mar 1883, srv Willey Jones' VA Mil, lived McDonough Cty IL
- CLAYTOR, Coleman or Coleman Clator, Phebe (Buchanan) 2nd wife, WC-33446, m 11 Oct 1825 in Rockbridge Cty VA, sd 25 Jan 1871 Alma IL, wd about 1885, srv John Sizer's VA Mil, lived Pike Cty OH & Marion Cty IL, 1st wife was Elizabeth (Watkins)
- Joel, Amanda (Beazley) WC-20331, m 24 Dec 1850 Caroline Cty VA, sd 4 Jan 1862, srv Capt Thorp's Co 35th US Inf, lived Caroline Cty VA
- John or John Clayton, Mary (McCeney) 2nd wife, WC-19681, m 29 May 1823 West River MD, sd 13 Feb 1839, wd 17 Dec 1891, srv Isaac's MD Mil, lived Anne Arundel Cty MD, 1st wife ?
- Robert M., Julia A. (Graham) WC-10512, m 30 Jan 1817 Bedford Cty VA, sd 3 Jul 1865, srv James Leftwick's VA Mil, lived Bedford Cty VA
- CLAYWELL, Jesse, Pensa (Reed) 2nd wife, WC-7247, m 12 Aug 1822 Cumberland Cty KY, sd 27th Mar 1852 Sangamon Cty IL, wd prior to 14 Jan 1884, srv James B. Manney's Co US Arty, lived Sangamon Cty IL, 1st wife was Hannah (Umphres), soldier also srv in Thomas Clark's Co in Winnebago Ind War in 1827, also srv as Capt in Black Hawk Ind War under Col James Collins from 5 Jun to 26 Aug 1832
- CLEARWATER, Abraham, SC-14486, Lany (Van Lugen) wife, srv Louis Bevier's NY Mil, lived in Marbletown NY & Ulster Cty NY
- Jacob D., Hester (Sheely) WC-26366, m 1 Apr 1817 Fulton Cty NY, sd 4 Sep 1857 Wilna NY, wd 13 Jun 1884 Lewis Cty NY, srv Martin Elmendorf's & John Bogart's Co's NY Mil, lived Jefferson Cty NY
- Peter, Catharine (Comfort) WC-23954, SC-11191, m 31 Jan 1829 Montgomery NY, sd 27 Apr 1872, wd 30 May 1892, srv Edward Blake's NY Mil, lived Orange Cty NY
- Thomas T., Eve (Davis) WC-3193, m 28 Oct 1809 Ulster Cty NY, sd 24 Dec 1864 Wilbur NY, srv Peter P. Wynkoop's NY Mil, lived Ulster Cty NY
- James R., Tryntye wife, WO-38655, srv Capt DeBoyce's Co NY Mil
- CLEASBY, Tilley H., Sally (Clifford) WC-3284, m 10 Jun 1811 Lincoln Cty ME, sd 24 Mar 1871 Boothbay ME, wd 31 Mar 1874, srv Benny's Co 4th US Inf & J.G. Brook's Co 45th US Inf, lived Lincoln Cty ME
- CLEATON, Charles D., Frances (Walker) WC-14721, m 4 Dec 1816 Mecklenburg Cty VA, sd 30 Nov 1855, wd 17 Aug 1885 Marengo VA, srv Moore's VA Mil, lived Mecklenburg Cty VA
- CLEAVELAND, Augustus, Old War IF-#27647, srv Joiner's Co NJ Mil, bdl 5 can 126
- Benjamin, SO-32730, srv Capt Wm Covill's Co NY Mil
- Benjamin or Benjamin Cleveland.
- Elihu or Elihu Cleveland.
- Elisha, Polly (Shaw) WC-11983, m 23 Nov 1820 Richmond PA, sd 23 Feb 1858 Sullivan PA, srv Elisha Field's Co 40th US Inf, lived Tioga Cty PA
- John, Mary Wright former wid, no pension = shown on card, srv Capt Wheeler's Co NY Mil, BLW =s 89297-40-50 & 93771-120-55
- John D. or John D. Cleveland.
- Luther, SC-10391, Loney (Wilson) m 11 Nov 1818 Summerset Cty ME, srv James Willey's Co 33rd US Inf, lived Dearborn Cty IN & Jackson Cty IA
- Orison or Orison Cleveland.
- CLEAVER, Thomas, Mary A. (Shultz) WC-22212, SC-12116, m 26 Sep 1866 Juniata Cty PA, sd 27 Apr 1874, wd about 1898, srv James Robinson's PA Mil, lived Juniata Cty PA
- CLEAVES, Abraham or Abram, SC-23438, Sarah (Cooper) m 1 Oct 1820 Whitefield ME, sd 22 Jul 1878 Prentiss ME, srv James Collins' MA Mil, lived Penobscot Cty ME
- Joshua, SO-33285, srv James Morse's or Moore's Co MA Mil
- CLEFFORD, Jonathan L. or Jonathan L. Clifford.
- CLEFFIN, Joel, Lydia (Davis) WC-4226, m 10 Jul 1811 Clinton Cty NY, sd 23 Dec 1845 Huron Cty OH, wd 12 Jul 1876, srv S. Fillmore's NY Mil, lived Huron Cty OH, Franklin & St Lawrence Cts NY
- CLEFT, George or George Clift or George W. Clift.
- CLEGHORN, James, Rachel (James) WC-11551, SC-5138, m Oct 1816 Washington Cty VA, sd 22 Jan 1875 Smyth Cty VA, wd prior to 9 Mar 1883, srv James Meek's VA Mil, lived Smyth Cty VA
- CLEIN, George or George Kline or Cline.
- CLEINE, George or George Cline, WO-45335, srv Wm Roney's & Benj Bainsman's Co's MD Mil

22 April 2002

Mrs. Gretchen A. Warda

WI State Registrar, US Daughters of 1812
101 Cedar Ridge Road N232
West Bend WI 53095-8803

Dear Gretchen,

Thank you for advising me of additional documentation needed for my application to the Society. I was under the impression that the blue form is sort of a rough draft to be revised where needed, and certainly can write dates in the more customary way, e.g., 8 Jul 1923 instead of 7/8/1923, used because the space is so small.

1- My exhusband's death certificate, enclosed here, shows birthdate and death. Divorce papers also here.

2- As mentioned before, I have tried repeatedly to obtain my father's death certificate from Kansas, only to be told that they cannot find it. Not being able to possess what to me would be a precious document makes me sad. On the other hand, it would be quite unfair not to be able to join a society which does not include his ancestry--both of his parents came from Denmark. Don't you agree that that would be illogical? The DAR was sympathetic.

When my parents eloped, they pretended both were 21. These youngsters were buying a little home in Rosedale, Kansas, when he died suddenly just before my second birthday, leaving behind a pregnant 21-year-old wife who nearly had a nervous breakdown as a result. She was unwell during pregnancy and unable to go to work, so lost the home and had to go back to Kingston and live with my blessed grandparents. She is still in Kingston, going on 99 years, and I don't want to upset her with this. She used to write delightful letters but now, being blind, she can only scribble. I have always known my mother's birthday and that she was still 19 when I was born.

Birth registration was not mandatory in MO and IA that early. The best I can do is refer you to the 1910 MO census sent before, showing Mama with her parents, age 7. I am enclosing 1910 census for Le Mars Iowa, showing my dad with his father and stepmother's family, aged nine. The best proof of his birthplace is in a letter from his brother, my Uncle Arthur S. Hansen and his wife, Aunt Mary, after as a young mother myself, I suddenly became interested in the past so that I could keep a record for my own children. As you will see, he says it was in Sheldon, Iowa, in 03 May 1901 where Grandpa Hansen then owned a hardware store. That agrees with Grandpa's obituary, as you will notice, sent to me by Uncle Art. I also have a copy, not enclosed, of my grandmother's 1904 Denver death certificate.

3- You asked how I knew Grandma Mary Lydia (Dunn) White was born in Kingston, Missouri. Enclosed copy of 1870 US Census of that town shows her with her parents, aged one year (almost). Grandpa W.W. White told me many, many times that he was born in Lane, Kansas, so how the obituary came up with Mt. Pleasant is a mystery to me. I suppose that was somewhere near. The Averill Genealogy data, enclosed, is more correct.

4- The Averill Genealogy agrees with the White Bible, which I no longer have access to, about Great Grandpa John Wesley White's birth date and place. His death date and that of Great Grandma Sarah Jane (Averill) White (and places of their deaths) agree with the White Bible, and hers with the Averill Genealogy. Also enclosed here are pages from the Oakland Cemetery record at Centerville, Appanoose Co IA. (In the Civil War he fought in Wisconsin 2nd Cavalry in Tennessee and elsewhere.)

5- You suggested that proof be given of Norman Chancellor Averill's middle name and that he was born in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana. I've known the name from early childhood on, from Grandpa, who was extra-fond of him and Martha (Clayton) Averill, and was partial to his mother more than his father. This is confirmed by the Averill Genealogy pages. Grandpa's uncles supplied the author with a great deal if not all of the data on the pages submitted, and it is right on the money. Mamma also knew those brothers' families and some of the Hussey children of her grand aunt Martha E.III (Averill) Hussey.

Additional proof of Norman Chancellor Averill's birthplace can be determined indirectly by two Indiana sources: (1) Indiana Magazine of History Vol XX page 194 by Perret Dufour showing that his father Philo opened up a tavern in Vevay two months before Norman was born. Dufour repeated the same thing in his History of Switzerland County, Indiana. (2) Enclosed microfilmed copy of Philo's purchase of raw government land at \$2.00 an acre at the Cincinnati US Govt. Land Office. The legal description matches that of what became Vevay, IN. (Old historical documents like that are fascinating to me as I hope they are to others!)

It was also suggested that it be proven that Martha E. (Clayton) Averill was born in Washington Co. VA. The county could be omitted if you think best. I deduced that because her parents were married there in 1812, still there in the 1820 census but in Tennessee in the 1830 census, both already submitted. An interesting little book by Gerald H. Clark, compiling the few remaining peacetime militia rolls of Washington Co. VA is revealing in this regard despite the fact that many years' rolls have not survived. As I'm sure you already know, all throughout Colonial days and well into the early years of our nation, it was the law that all men from 16 to 60 be enrolled and convene several times a year in a "train band" militia unit for defense as needed. Exemptions could be made only by proving cause. The 105th Regiment was the same one that marched to join the VA 5th during the War of 1812. From this we see that our William W. Clayton, the veteran of the War, was among those who mustered in 1820 and 1824. Our Martha was born in 1822, right in between. It only makes sense that that was her county of birth.

I look forward to hearing from you and hope these papers are adequate.

Sincerely

Norma J. Zaniewski
Norma J. Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave
Greenfield WI 53228-2230

22 April 2002

Mrs. Gretchen A. Warda

WI State Registrar, US Daughters of 1812

101 Cedar Ridge Road N232

West Bend WI 53095-8803

Dear Gretchen,

Thank you for advising me of additional documentation needed for my application to the Society. I was under the impression that the blue form is sort of a rough draft to be revised where needed, and certainly can write dates in the more customary way, e.g., 8 Jul 1923 instead of 7/8/1923, used because the space is so small.

1- My exhusband's death certificate, enclosed here, shows birthdate and death. Divorce papers also here.

2- As mentioned before, I have tried repeatedly to obtain my father's death certificate from Kansas, only to be told that they cannot find it. Not being able to possess what to me would be a precious document makes me sad. On the other hand, it would be quite unfair not to be able to join a society which does not include his ancestry--both of his parents came from Denmark. Don't you agree that that would be illogical? The DAR was sympathetic.

When my parents eloped, they pretended both were 21. These youngsters were buying a little home in Rosedale, Kansas, when he died suddenly just before my second birthday, leaving behind a pregnant 21-year-old wife who nearly had a nervous breakdown as a result. She was unwell during pregnancy and unable to go to work, so lost the home and had to go back to Kingston and live with my blessed grandparents. She is still in Kingston, going on 99 years, and I don't want to upset her with this. She used to write delightful letters but now, being blind, she can only scribble. I have always known my mother's birthday and that she was still 19 when I was born.

Birth registration was not mandatory in MO and IA that early. The best I can do is refer you to the 1910 MO census sent before, showing Mama with her parents, age 7. I am enclosing 1910 census for Le Mars Iowa, showing my dad with his father and stepmother's family, aged nine. The best proof of his birthplace is in a letter from his brother, my Uncle Arthur S. Hansen and his wife, Aunt Mary, after as a young mother myself, I suddenly became interested in the past so that I could keep a record for my own children. As you will see, he says it was in Sheldon, Iowa, in 03 May 1901 where Grandpa Hansen then owned a hardware store. That agrees with Grandpa's obituary, as you will notice, sent to me by Uncle Art. I also have a copy, not enclosed, of my grandmother's 1904 Denver death certificate.

3- You asked how I knew Grandma Mary Lydia (Dunn) White was born in Kingston, Missouri. Enclosed copy of 1870 US Census of that town shows her with her parents, aged one year (almost). Grandpa W.W. White told me many, many times that he was born in Lane, Kansas, so how the obituary came up with Mt. Pleasant is a mystery to me. I suppose that was somewhere near. The Averill Genealogy data, enclosed, is more correct.

4- The Averill Genealogy agrees with the White Bible, which I no longer have access to, about Great Grandpa John Wesley White's birth date and place. His death date and that of Great Grandma Sarah Jane (Averill) White (and places of their deaths) agree with the White Bible, and hers with the Averill Genealogy. Also enclosed here are pages from the Oakland Cemetery record at Centerville, Appanoose Co IA. (In the Civil War he fought in Wisconsin 2nd Cavalry in Tennessee and elsewhere.)

5- You suggested that proof be given of Norman Chancellor Averill's middle name and that he was born in Vevay, Switzerland Co. Indiana. I've known the name from early childhood on, from Grandpa, who was extra-fond of him and Martha (Clayton) Averill, and was partial to his mother more than his father. This is confirmed by the Averill Genealogy pages. Grandpa's uncles supplied the author with a great deal if not all of the data on the pages submitted, and it is right on the money. Mamma also knew those brothers' families and some of the Hussey children of her grand aunt Martha E.III (Averill) Hussey.

Additional proof of Norman Chancellor Averill's birthplace can be determined indirectly by two Indiana sources: (1) Indiana Magazine of History Vol XX page 194 by Perret Dufour showing that his father Philo opened up a tavern in Vevay two months before Norman was born. Dufour repeated the same thing in his History of Switzerland County, Indiana. (2) Enclosed microfilmed copy of Philo's purchase of raw government land at \$2.00 an acre at the Cincinnati US Govt. Land Office. The legal description matches that of what became Vevay, IN. (Old historical documents like that are fascinating to me as I hope they are to others!)

It was also suggested that it be proven that Martha E. (Clayton) Averill was born in Washington Co. VA. The county could be omitted if you think best. I deduced that because her parents were married there in 1812, still there in the 1820 census but in Tennessee in the 1830 census, both already submitted. An interesting little book by Gerald H. Clark, compiling the few remaining peacetime militia rolls of Washington Co. VA is revealing in this regard despite the fact that many years' rolls have not survived. As I'm sure you already know, all throughout Colonial days and well into the early years of our nation, it was the law that all men from 16 to 60 be enrolled and convene several times a year in a "train band" militia unit for defense as needed. Exemptions could be made only by proving cause. The 105th Regiment was the same one that marched to join the VA 5th during the War of 1812. From this we see that our William W. Clayton, the veteran of the War, was among those who mustered in 1820 and 1824. Our Martha was born in 1822, right in between. It only makes sense that that was her county of birth.

I look forward to hearing from you and hope these papers are adequate.

Sincerely

Norma J. Zaniewski

Norma J. Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave
Greenfield WI 53228-2230

STATEMENT TO SHOW THAT MARTHA E. CLAYTON WAS DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM

Corporal William Willis Clayton of far SW VA turned 21 while stationed at Peach Orchard base in Norfolk VA during the British blockade of Chesapeake Bay. Object of the 5th VA Militia was "to prevent capture of the seaport at Norfolk by the enemy." Though the capitol at Washington DC was burned a few months later, Norfolk never fell. William died 40 years later in McDonough Co IL. He and his wife, Martha E. (Vest) Clayton spent his declining years in the home of their son Valentine. All the children were married with children of their own, and must have reached an understanding, for William did not make a will. That fall his daughter, named Martha E. for her mother, was living in frontier Boone Co IA with her husband, Norman Averill, and their children. The oldest was William Clayton Averill (who died in the Civil War). Another was Martha E. III. Grandchildren named Martha and William abounded.

Early McDonough Co marriage records do not show whom the parties' parents were. No known document specifically states whom Martha's parents were. So, except for naming patterns, the only way to prove her descent seems to be preponderance of the evidence. Therefore, every statement made here, though there is not enough room here to attach all of it, is supported by documented evidence. If proof of any particular point is requested, I shall be happy to supply it. The bulk of it is from county histories, marriage records, land, deed, and military records, censuses, etc. Most obvious is that, until after Martha was grown and married, hers was the only Clayton family in the county. By 1850 another, younger such family was there but not in the same area, easily differentiated because the younger man was born in NJ with children born in PA.

One point that will be addressed is what the Averill and Clayton families had in common, since they came from very different backgrounds. Both of William's daughters married Averill sons. A copy of Martha's brother's published narrative is presented in these papers. He stated that his parents' family, consisting of five children, came to IL in a six-week journey in a covered-wagon caravan with one other family from E TN, that of Methodist minister Rev. James King. The Methodist connection is crucial to our story. The brother's story is supported by 1820 VA, 1830 TN and 1840 IL censuses. The latter shows the Claytons; and also Mrs. Clayton's brother, James Vest, living two doors from the Averills. Bean Cemetery records show that one of the five children, James Clayton, died in youth. Uncle James Vest also served in the War of 1812, but in Capt. Jacob Hartzell's East TN militia. Papers from the National Archives in my possession, regarding James' widow's request for a pension, include a statement of Mrs. Clayton that James was her brother.

When the Claytons settled in the War of 1812 Military Tract in McDonough Co in 1835, it was on raw wilderness land. Though ordered to remove to Iowa, many local Indians refused to leave until the Black Hawk War forced them out. The very week Henry Averill, Norman's older brother, left to fight in Capt. Japhet Ball's Sangamon Co Militia, their father Philo, feeling confident, went up to McDonough where he purchased the SW quarter section 36 in present Hire TWP. He took his family that same fall. When the Claytons arrived three years later, they settled in section 25 of the TWP directly south--4 $\frac{1}{4}$ miles between the homes as the crow flies, very close in a sparsely-settled area. Next door, also in Sec 25, was devout Methodist, James Fulkerson, who had come there in 1832 from East TN. Peacetime Washington Co VA train-band militia rolls show that the Fulkersons, Claytons, Vests and a number of their neighbors had all been acquainted back in VA.

As one will note, in all of the census rolls in her entire life, Martha (Clayton) Averill told census-takers that she and her parents were all born in VA. As for the Averills, back in Indiana in 1817, the youngest son, Allen Wiley Averill who married Martha's youngest sister Sarah (born in TN) was named Allen Wiley in honor of the local Methodist circuit-riding minister who often frequented their Vevay locality. Martha's future husband, Norman Averill, was only 19-years-old when he purchased 80 acres of land adjoining his parents on the north. That same year he was baptized. Later on he acquired half of his parents' land by purchase. Though they lived on the frontier, Norman and Martha were never hurting for money, though they were diligent workers.

Those pioneers took their religion very seriously. Worshipping in the same congregation forged a strong bond. But the folk in McDonough were isolated at first, with no good roads to market, working so hard to establish homesteads on raw land that no church buildings existed for many years. So the Claytons, Vests, Averills and others drew together weekly in private homes, usually the Fulkersons', having ministers as often as possible. An occasional one was Norman's much older half-brother-in-law from back east, Rev. Nehemiah Hurd. Local Rev. Valentine Wilson was the most usual, Once in a while they were honored with visits from the celebrated apostle, Rev. Peter Cartwright,

Of course the families in that congregation intermarried:

Norma
Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

P.S. There is no way I can document what my grandpa, William Wesley White, told me when I was a little girl, but he was the oldest grandchild and his grandparents, Martha and Norman, adored him. They called him their "precious little gold dollar" because his hair was bleached a shiny gold color by the Kansas sun. One of my childhood playmates was a slightly younger boy named "Billy" Clayton Keeney. Grandpa said he liked that name because it reminded him of his mother's grandfather whom he had been told about. He was a quiet man but very kind. What he said was always to the point. His face lit up when he mentioned his mother. He did not have his minister father's gift of gab and I'm not entirely sure he approved of it, since traveling the circuit kept his father away from home so much. I remember him, too, tho he died when I was six.

McDonough Co History (S.J. Clark 1878) says the Claytons' community was at first called Hillsgrove, "the old Methodist stamping ground," then Tennessee since so many came from there, now Colchester. I have Averill family microfilmed deed records by the dozens, including Switzerland Co IN history and records and the Averill Genealogy most of which is well documented and even mentions Grandpa; War of 1812 pension records of William W. Clayton and his wife's brothers Edmond and James plus Xerox copies of the journal kept by James Vest's captain, Jacob Hartzell; also pages of The Militia of Washington Co VA, Index of Militia Men 1798-1835 by Gerald H. Clark and A Guide to Virginia Militia in the War of 1812 by Stuart Lee Butler pp 235-9 ---and so on---but I hope you won't want most of this because it is a bother making copies!

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

PLACE OF BIRTH.

STATE BOARD OF HEALTH,

DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

County of

Wyandotte

Township of

Shawnee

STATE OF KANSAS.

City of

Rosedale

No.

P70#5- Rosedale

Street.

Box No. 25766

(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

1. Full Name of Child

Norma Jewell Hansen

If child is not yet named, make supplemental report as directed.

2. Sex

F

To be answered ONLY in cases of twins or more births.

3. Twin, triplet or other

4. Legally

name

5. Date of birth

7-8-

1922

(Month, day)

7. Full name

FATHER

Victor Hansen

11. Full name

MOTHER

Ada White

8. Post office or street No.

P70#5-

12. Post office or street No.

P70#5-

If nonresident, give place and state

Rosedale

If nonresident, give place and state

Rosedale

10. Color of

hair

White

11. Age at last birthday

22

Years

13. Color of

hair

White

14. Age at last birthday

19

Years

12. Birthplace (city or place)

La. Mass.

(State or country)

no

14. Birthplace (city or place)

Kingston

(State or country)

no

14. Occupation

Truck driver

16. Occupation

Housewife

Nature of industry

Nature of industry

20. Number of children of this mother (Taken as of time of birth of child hereinafter certified and including this child.)

(a) Number of children born alive and now living

1

(b) Number of children born alive but now dead

0

(c) Number of children stillborn

6

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was

born alive or stillborn

at

2:30 p.m.

on the date above stated.

* When there was an attending physician or nurse in, then the father, grandmother, etc. should make this return. A stillborn child is one that never breathed nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

Signature

E. J. Anderson

(Physician or midwife)

Given name added from a supplemental report

(Month, day, year)

Address

1401 34th St

Filed

1923

Registrar

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Johnson, } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

John A. Zaniewski of Milwaukee
in the County of Milwaukee, and State of Wisconsin, who is the age of 27
years, and Norma I. Hansen of Kansas City
in the County of Jackson, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 22
years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in
Warrensburg, Missouri, this 16th day of July, 1945.

L:S

Mae E. Clark
Deputy

John E. Mills
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Johnson, } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, A Catholic Priest did, at
Warrensburg in said County, on the 16th day of July, A. D. 1945, unite in
Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize
Marriages.

Fr. Edward M. Owens

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 26th day of July, A. D. 1945

No. 9238

STATE OF KANSAS
THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

P. J. No. 47-514

Marriage License

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF WYANDOTTE COUNTY, August 12, 1922

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Victor E. Hansen of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Groom)

Ada White of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Bride)

with the consent of.....

(Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting)

and of this license, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at
Kansas City, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.



Bernadotte Anderson (pro-tem)
Probate Judge

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the

12 day of August, 1922, at Kansas City Kansas

"Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this Act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the Probate Judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon." etc. (K.S.A. 123-109.)

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed Bernadotte Anderson

Title Probate Judge (pro-tem)

Address Kansas City, Kansas

CERTIFICATE

State of Kansas, Wyandotte County, ss.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Marriage Record in my office insofar as it relates to the marriage of the persons named, and is of record on page 514 of Marriage Record 47

Penalty for alteration, forgery or counterfeiting of marriage license certificate—The law of Kansas in K.S.A., 21-615, provides that it is a felony for one to falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit any instrument or writing purporting to be any certificate or license issued by any competent court or its duly authorized deputy or officer.

Witness My Hand and the seal of the District Court of said County,

this 12 day of May, 1999

Deputy Clerk of the District Court

AND LABOR-BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

1. ENUMERATION DISTRICT, IN

WARD OF CITY - X

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th 12

DAY OF May

4910

John W.

[illegible]

Sold by Kingston Cemetery Association - prepared by
Marilyn Williams, R.R. #1 Box 38, Kingston, Mo. 64650

KINGSTON CEMETERY

Kingston Township

Caldwell County,

Missouri

March 1986

McDANIEL, Roy E., Aug. 12, 1925 -

Erma Lee, Jan. 30, 1925 - Nov. 1, 1978

GREGORY, Oda, 1884 - 1973

Altha N., 1890 - 1969

HOLMAN, Ethel Nadine, 1923 - 1960

McDANIEL, Thomas L., 1947 - 1950

* GREGORY, Maurice G., Jul. 11, 1926 - Sept. 29, 1948

HARPER, Theodore, 1905 - 1951

Pauline, 1905 - 1958

FRAZIER, Lulu M., 1883 - 1963 Mother

James G., 1865 - 1948 Father

Row 12

* McREYNOLDS, Ross A., Dec. 29, 1898 - May 26, 1984
U.S. Army W.W. I

Nydra E., Jan. 8, 1898 -

WHITE, Mary L., Feb. 13, 1869 - Nov. 19, 1953

William Wesley, Jan. 1, 1869 - Dec. 23, 1963

ESTEB, Maude E., Jun. 12, 1899 - Nov. 4, 1965

* Mont Bishop, Aug. 2, 1896 - Jul. 13, 1954
Pvt. 2 Co. 164 Brig.

McFALL, Leonard E., Mar. 9, 1889 - Jul. 27, 1961

Bertha May, Jun. 2, 1889 - Jan. 27, 1976

WOLF, Glen G., Apr. 24, 1899 - Dec. 8, 1961

Margaret M., Nov. 27, 1899 - May 5, 1984

LEWELLEN, Margarette L., Dec. 17, 1912 - May 12, 1978

Carl A., May 3, 1908 - Dec. 14, 1979

SWAITHES, Mildred E., 1907 - 1962

HICKS, Fay, Mar. 2, 1914 - Sept. 20, 1958

Merlin Michael, son of Merlin & Pat, Sept. 22, 1974

LEWELLEN, Tinsley E., Aug. 15, 1913 - Sept. 30, 1973

MARRIAGE LICENSE

Obituary of William Wesley White as printed in the Hamilton Advocate-Hamiltonian Weekly Newspaper located in Hamilton, Caldwell Co. MO.

WESLEY WHITE, 94, DIES

William Wesley White, son of John Wesley White and Sarah Jane Averall White, was born Jan. 1, 1889, near Mt. Pleasant, Kans. He died Dec. 23, 1963, at the Elliott Rest Home in Hamilton at the age of 94 years, 11 months and 23 days.

He was united in marriage to Mary Lydia Dunn Mar. 15, 1889. To this union two children were born, Ben Dunn White of Arizona, who died in 1953, and Ada Yoakum.

Mr. White was a member of the Baptist Church. Most of his life was spent in Caldwell county as a farmer until he retired at the age of 75 and spent a few years in Hamilton. He then resided with his daughter, Mrs. James Yoakum, and Mr. Yoakum east of Kingston four years and for the past year and a half had been at the Elliott Rest Home.

He is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Yoakum; a brother, John White, Ft. Madison, Ia.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. White died in 1953.

The funeral was Thursday at 2:00 p. m. at Clark Funeral home in Kingston, conducted by Rev. Harold Burk. Burial was in Kingston cemetery.

*Note: Widow Ada (White)
Hansen married James Arthur
Yoakum, Sr., 02 April 1929
at Richmond MO*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell }

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the

Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between Wesley White of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years;

and Mary L. Hume of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.

(Seal)

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Kingston

this 15 day of Mar. 1898 M. Brazelton

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the gospel

did, at Kingston in said County, on the 15 day of March

A D. 1898, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I farther certify that I am a citizen of the United States and

legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

A. A. Beery

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15 day of

Mar. A. D. 1898
By M. L. S. McMurphy Deputy.

M. Brazelton
Recorder of Deeds.

Book 6 page 47
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

29	John	10	M			Missouri	1	1
30	43 43 Hensley Thos J	47	M	Y	2000	1000	Ohio	
31	— Louisa	42	F	Y			Indiana	
32	— Richard S	17	M	Y			Illinois	1
33	— Mary	10	F	Y			Illinois	1
34	44 44 White Wm W	37	M	Y	600	300	Illinois	
35	— Sarah	32	F	Y			Illinois	
36	— William	7	M	Y			Illinois	
37	45 45 Smith W B	49	M	Y	3500	1200	Virginia	
38	— Mary Ann	35	F	Y			Indiana	
39	— Lora	9	F	Y			Illinois	
40	— Mary P	7	F	Y			Illinois	
No. of dwellings 88 No. of white females 17 No. of males, foreign born 217400/35350 No. of issues —								
" " families 87 " " colored males — " " females —								

Page No. 4 Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 13, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Carroll Township, in the County of Marion, of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 24th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Clinton Ind Samuel Christie Ind

1	2	3	4			7	8		10	11		13	14	15	16	17	18	19
			1	2	3		1	2		1	2							
The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.			DESCRIPTION.			Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED.		Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S., or the Country, if of foreign birth.	FAMILY OF LARGE BIRTH.		Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
Age at last birthday, or date of birth, if in foreign birth, give date of birth in foreign birth.	Sex.	Color.	Value of Free Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Family of Large Birth.		Whether of Large Birth.											
1		Wm. John B.	32	M	W				Illinois									
2		Harriet Andrew	17	F	W				Indiana									
46	46	Duncan Richard	33	M	W	Farmer			Illinois									
		— Julia	24	F	W	Housewife			Illinois									
		— Hannah	9	F	W				Illinois									
		— Lucinda	5	F	W				Illinois									
		— Sarah	3	F	W				Illinois									
		— Nathan	7	M	W				Illinois									
47	47	White Barney	55	M	W	Farmer	700		Ind work									
		— Maria	32	F	W	Housewife			Illinois									
		— Lora	7	F	W				Illinois									
		— Anna	6	F	W				Illinois									
		— Maria	1	F	W				Illinois									
		— Cassius	1	F	W				Illinois									
48	48	White Wiley	50	M	W	Farmer			Illinois									
		— Maria	10	F	W				Illinois									

46 William
white's
his grand
other

PTO Census, Miami Co Kansas shows Rev. John W. White born Iowa and his wife Sarah Jane (Annie) White born IL with baby son William Wesley White. (called farmers). John's father Barney White, also a Methodist minister, is living 3 doors away with John's stepmother and their children. Sarah Jane's parents, living not far away, are shown on a separate sheet. Partial proof of W. W. White's parentage. Note the Methodist connection to earlier generations.

Pages from Published printed 1850 census, Madison Co IL. Copied at Thomson Library, Salt Lake City

74 HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	78 HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE
P. 266A	18 September 1850					P. 268A	18 September 1850				
514	William James	17	m	farmer	Ky.	542	Norman G. Averill	35	m	farmer	Ind.
	George James	16	m		Ky.		Martha E. Averill	28	f		Va. ✓
	Mary E. James	12	f		Ky.		C. C. Averill	5	m		Ill. ✓
	Elisa James	8	f		Ill.		Lucy Ann Averill	2	f		Ill.
	Malinda A. James	2	f		Ill.		Sarah J. A. R. Averill	1/12f			Ill. ✓
515	Jefferson Welch	45	m	farmer \$3,000?	Ky.	543	Charles W. Gillerose	48	m	farmer \$1,600	N. H.
	Adelinia Welch	50	f		Ky.		Marury H. Gillerose	44	f		Vt.
	William Welch	16	m		Ill.		Charles A. Gillerose	16	m	farmer	Vt.
	Samuel H. Welch	11	m		Ill.		David E. Gillerose	14	m		Vt.
	Mary F. Welch	8	f		Ill.		Erastus H. Gillerose	11	m		Ill.
	Thomas Welch	5	m		Ill.		Edward Gillerose	4	m		Vt.
	John Welch	2	m		Ill.		Eben H. Holton	19	m		Ind.
516	George W. Welch	43	m	farmer \$3,000	Ky.	544	Doreen Kirke	61	m	farmer \$1,000	Va.
	Mary Welch	36	f		Ky.		John Y. Kirke	21	m		Ky.
	Amanda Welch	13	f		Ill.		Elizabeth H. Kirke	20	f		Ky.
	Elija Welch	12	m		Ill.		Mary E. Kirke	6	f		Ky.
	Elisha Welch	12	m		Ill.	545	Thomas James	29	m	farmer \$800	Ohio
	James Welch	8	m		Ill.		Emely James	21	f		Tenn.
	George Welch	4	m		Ill.		William H. James	2	m		Ill.
517	Nancy Caldwell	59	f	\$2,500	Va.	546	Robert R. Been (Bean)	50	m	millar \$3,800	Tenn.
	Thomas Caldwell	24	m	farmer	Ky.		Susan Been	24	f		Tenn.
	Sarah Caldwell	20	f		Ky.		Margaret Been	14	f		Ind.
	Hannah Caldwell	89	f		Va.		John Been	14	m		Ind.
518	Robert Adams	37	m	farmer \$80	Mo.		Joseph Been	13	m		Ill.
	Lorilda Adams	21	f		Tenn.		Mary Been	13	f		Ill.
	James W. Adams	10	m		Mo.		William T. H. Been	12	m		Ill.
	John R. Adams	2	m		Ill.		Hinerva Colweld	27	f		Tenn.
519	Allen H. Averill	32	m	farmer \$500	Ind.	547	James Dye	42	m	farmer \$1,000	Ohio
	Sarah E. Averill	20	f		Tenn.		Lucy Dye	37	f		Tenn.
	Charles P. Averill	3	m		Ill.		Joshua Dye	19	m		Ohio
	Martha E. Averill	1	f		Ill.		James Dye	15	m		Ohio
	Warner Post	20	m	wagonmaker	Ohio		Samuel Dye	13	m		Ill.
520	Joseph C. D. Carmack	50	m	millar \$2,000	Tenn.		Ellen Dye	10	f		Ill.
	Lucinda Carmack	26	m? f		N. Y.		Catherine Dye	8	f		Ill.
	William W. Carmack	5	m		Ill.		Mary E. Dye	1	f		Ill.
	John C. Carmack	3	m		Ill.		Harrison Dye	25	m	farmer	Ohio
	Henry C. Carmack	2	m		Ill.	548	Sarah Pope	27	f		Ind.
521	Archbold R. Nichlus	47	m	millar \$1,000	N. Y.		Eltery Pope	8	m		Ill.
	Frances C. Nichlus	36	f		Ky.		Barbra Pope	5	f		Ill.
	John J. Nichlus	17	m		Ohio		Jasper N. Pope	3	m		Iowa
522	Hans Foster	44	m	carpenter	N. Y.		Margaret A. Pope	2	f		Iowa
	Juresha Foster	36	f		N. Y.	549	Jacob Strader	24	m	farmer	Ohio

* The child was William Clayton Averill

Proof of parentage of Sarah Jane Averill, daughter of Norman C. & Martha (Clayton) Averill. Note that her (double) uncle and aunt, (Norman's brother and Martha's sister) Allen Wiley and Sarah E. (Clayton) Averill were living nearby. THIS FITS PERFECTLY WITH THE 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses in Illinois of the Philo Averill family.

STATE OF IOWA

County Record

Certificate of Marriage

Certificate No. 1/206-1

County BOONE

License # X

GROOM'S NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE JOHN W WHITE

GROOM'S NAME AFTER MARRIAGE JOHN W WHITE

RESIDENCE X State _____ County _____ City, Town or Location _____

DATE OF BIRTH X AGE X BIRTH PLACE X State or Foreign Country _____

FATHER'S NAME X

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME X

BRIDE'S NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE SARAH J AVERILL

BRIDE'S NAME AFTER MARRIAGE SARAH J WHITE

RESIDENCE X State _____ County _____ City, Town or Location _____

DATE OF BIRTH X AGE X BIRTH PLACE X State or Foreign Country _____

FATHER'S NAME X

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME X

The above named persons were married

DATE OF MARRIAGE September 16, 1867

PLACE OF MARRIAGE BOONE PILOT MOUND

County _____ City, Town or Location _____

OFFICIANT NAME E H KING TITLE MINISTER OF GOSPEL

ADDRESS X

WITNESS X

and X

Date Received by Registrar October 16, 1867 "X" indicates not shown on record

NOTATIONS

X

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office, issued under authority of Chapter 144, Code of Iowa.

5/12/99
DATE ISSUED

C0476963

FORM #588-0328C (1999)

BY

Sheryl J. Thul DWR OF
COUNTY REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS

Boone
COUNTY

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE



MCDONOUGH COUNTY, ILL. MARRIAGES CONTD

58-493	Nathan E. Wheeler and Mary Ann Mathews	May 29, 1844,	by John E. Jackson J.P.
58-494	John W. Clarke and Lucinda Noel	Aug. 1, 1844,	by James Clarke J.P.
✓ 59-495	Norman R. Averill and Martha E. Clayton	Aug. 1, 1844,	by Felmachus Weir ✓
59-496	John Howell and Mary Clarke	Aug. 5, 1844,	by James Rezan J.P.
59-497	Henry R. Holden and Hannah Dodge	Aug. 7, 1844,	by J.M. Chapman M Gospel
59-598	Rila Haskins and Elizabeth M Driskill	Aug. 8, 1844,	by James Clarke J.P.
59-499	George Preakes and Mrs. Mary Lucas	Aug. 15, 1844,	by Samuel Dark
59-500	Nelson Montgomery and Nancy H. Stewart	S _{pt} . 3, 1844,	by James M Chase
59-501	Joseph Anderson and Sarah Garrett	Sept. 26, 1844,	by Wm. K. Stewart
59-502	Zach H. Latton and Elizabeth Allison	No record	
59-503	John R. Purdy and Mary E. Hardin	Oct. 3, 1844,	by John Logan
60-504	Benjamin M. Towsend and Ann L. Eaton	Oct. 7, 1844,	by Robert R. Bean J.P.
60-505	Stephen H. Gillihan and Sarah Clarke	Oct. 7, 1844,	by Victor M Hardin J.P.
60-506	Jesse C. Webb and Zerelda L. Wenard	Oct. 22, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
60-507	William B. Vawter and Emma S. Wenard	Oct. 22, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
60-508	M. Petty Ringer and Debora Swimmer	Oct. 29, 1844,	by H.P. Ringer
60-509	William Owens and Rebecca Preakes	Nov. 7, 1844,	by Samuel Dark
60-510	Josiah Morris and Martha Twidwell	Nov. 12, 1844,	by Thomas Waller M Gospel
60-511	George Painter and Mary Ann Dickson	Nov. 23, 1844,	by Samuel Pillsbury
60-512	Isaac R. Welch and Achsaall R. Wooley	Nov. 17, 1844,	by James Kinz
61-513	Silas J. Grigsby and Mary Ebberson	Nov. 21, 1844,	by Victor M. Hardin J.P.
61-514	James Williams and Mary Jane Millsaps	Nov. 28, 1844,	by S. Pillsbury
61-515	Robert M. Shewey and Nancy M. Logan	Dec. 24, 1844,	by Radolphus Weston
61-516	Joseph Long and Delia Overton	Dec. 12, 1844,	by Geo. H. Rice — J.P.
61-517	John Moore and Eliza McElrath	Dec. 19, 1844,	by James M. Chase
61-518	James H. Adkisson and Malinda Jones	Dec. 24, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
61-519	Arthur M. Cannon and Elizabeth Gibson	Jan. 2, 1845,	by Wm. Callison

McDonough Co IL Marriages 1830-1854 (1841) by William E. Ben, Dec. 18, 1982 H88 202, March 11, 6, 1955
 Spent at Self Lake City - USCAV 977.342 V27 - V12

[illegible]

59 No. 12. Inquiries numbered 7, 10, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to married couples numbered 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 18, and 20 who are to be answered merely by an affirmative mark as 1/2.

REGULATIONS. 1. Inhabitants in Marion Township, in the County of Theriot, of Orleans, enumerated by me on the 25th day of June, 1870.

1st Office: Stanley Joseph Schmitt

[illegible]

1870 Census Miami Co Kansas, shows Norman C. Averill born Indiana and his wife Martha E. (Cleyton) born Virginia. A separate sheet, also enclosed, shows their daughter Sarah Jane (Averill) White and grandson William Wesley White.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State KansasCounty WichitaTownship or other division of county Wichita Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Name of Institution

Superior's District No. 2Sheet No. 6Enumeration District No. 125Enumerated by me on the 9th day of June, 1900,

Richard S. Thomas

Enumerator.

LOCATION.	NAME	RELATION.	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.	NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION			EDUCATION			KNOWLEDGE OF ENGLISH		
				Place of birth of each person and person of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the State or Territory; if of foreign birth, give the Country only.			Naturalized citizen of the United States. If naturalized, give the date of naturalization.			Occupation.			Years of school attended.			Years of school attended.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
68 68	Richard Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Feb 1852 48 S	Ohio	Germany	Prussia												
	Martha Loshup, R.	Head	M. M. Apr 1856 44 F 29	Ohio	Germany	Prussia												
	Wm. C. Loshup, R.	Wife	M. R. May 1857 42 F 29	Ohio	Germany	Prussia												
	Shannon, R.	Bro	M. M. Feb 1876 24 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio												
69 69	David Loshup, R.	Head	M. M. Dec 1859 40 M 5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio												
	Ann Loshup, R.	Wife	M. M. Jan 1861 38 F 5	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio												
	Clark Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Jan 1862 37 S	Ohio	Ohio	Ohio												
	Ellen Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Jan 1861 36 S	Kansas	Ohio	Ohio												
70 70	Marion Lloyd, R.	Head	M. M. Dec 1857 42 M 11	Illinois	Germany	Ohio												
	Janet Lloyd, R.	Wife	M. R. Apr 1863 36 F 15	Ohio	Germany	Germany												
	Marion Lloyd, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1863 36 F 15	Ohio	Germany	Germany												
71 71	Amos B. Loshup, R.	Head	M. M. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Mary E. Loshup, R.	Wife	M. R. Mar 1858 39 F 22	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana												
	Albert Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Jan 1874 26 S	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas												
	Frank Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Jan 1875 25 S	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas												
	James M. Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Apr 1876 24 S	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas												
	Ann Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1876 24 S	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas												
	Charles Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Apr 1876 24 S	Kansas	Ohio	Kansas												
72 72	Amos B. Loshup, R.	Head	M. M. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Martha E. Loshup, R.	Wife	M. R. Mar 1858 39 F 22	Kansas	Indiana	Indiana												
73 73	Edith Loshup, R.	Head	M. M. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Elizabeth Loshup, R.	Wife	M. R. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Charles Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Wm. Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
74 74	Dick Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1876 24 S	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	James Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1876 24 S	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
75 75	Dr. Geo. Loshup, R.	Head	M. M. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Angie Loshup, R.	Wife	M. M. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	William Loshup, R.	Bro	M. M. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Myrtle Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Robert Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Resene Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Marion Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												
	Rene Loshup, R.	Bro	M. R. Apr 1854 43 M 23	Ohio	Indiana	Virginia												

06

Note that

Martha

Loshup says

that she and

her parents were

from Virginia

SPRING GROVE CEMETERY

Row V

BRYAN, Elsie Fern July 29, 1905 - Feb. 26, 1977
 Leslie L. Mar. 4, 1899 - Oct. 2, 1976

JONES, Mary C. 1836 - 1909 "Mother"

Lot #13 HUSSEY, Martha E. 1852 - 1895 "Mother"
 Richard S. 1852 - 1917 "Father"

Lot #14 Walter May 1, 1891 - May 2, 1894, son of R.S.
 & M.E.

Row W

BURKS, Warner Davis July 16, 1848 - Feb. 20, 1818, Civil
 War Marker
 Lucy Ellen Sept. 16, 1851 - Oct. 26, 1923

✓ Lot #13 AVERILL, Martha E. Oct. 10, 1822 - Jan. 3, 1908, wife ✓
of N.C.
N.C. Jan. 11, 1815 - Feb. 12, 1902 ✓
 Anna M. 1861 - 1954
 Charles N. 1855 - 1936

Row X

Lot #11 DOWNING, J.F., Born June 18, 1897, son of James & Emma

DOMAN, Infant son of Wm. & May, Born Mar. 20, 1895, Died
 Mar. 20, 1895

Lot #16 GROVER, Asro, Died Feb. 28, 1900, Aged 1 yr 11 mos
 24 days, son of T. & E.

Row Y

Lot #11 JOHNSON, Ara G. 1891 - 1967 "Father"
 Isaac 1850 - 1926
 Gulia 1857 - 1918

Lot #12 BURKS, James A., Died Jan. 13, 1900, Aged 79 yrs 7 mos
 12 days
 Elizabeth Jan. 19, 1900, Aged 83 yrs 10 mos 27 days

Lot #13 BEALS, Jesse Apr. 28, 1820 - Apr. 27, 1883
 Mary A. Mar. 6, 1820 - July 6, 1888

Row Z

Norman's brother whose first wife was Martha's sister ✓ Lot #9 AVERILL, A.W., Died Feb. 4, 1891, Aged 73 yrs 6 mos
 25 days

Lot #11 BALES, Jennie, Born Sept. 3, 1867, Died
 Jacob May 18, 1841 - June 6, 1933 "Masonic Emblem"
 207

*From: Cemeteries of Miami County Kansas Vol Published by Miami County Genealogy Society -
 Copied at Norma Library, Salt Lake City # USFAN 978. 168 V3 c vol 1. This Cemetery is
 2 or 3 miles NW of Oswatimie.*

"Mulum in Parvo"

"MUCH IN LITTLE"

A

History of Colchester, Illinois

By

June Moon

COPYRIGHT, JUNE MOON, 1956

Reprinted 1957

Printed by
THE COLCHESTER CHRONICLE
Colchester, Illinois

* "William W. Clayton, who resides on his fine farm two miles southeast of Colchester, was one of the earliest pioneers of McDonough County. He came from East Tennessee with his father's family in the year 1835 -- over 20 years prior to the completion of the first railroad in the county, then the Northern Cross and now the C. B. & Q. There are people living in Colchester now who have children grown who do not remember the times when the railroad was not built.

"Last Monday Mr. Clayton related to the writer some interesting reminiscences of early times. The narrator is a man of keen observation and remarkably retentive memory and he relates incidents of 50 years ago as readily and vividly as if but happenings of yesteryear.

"The emigrant party with which Mr. Clayton came from Washington County, Tennessee, near the town of Jonesborough, consisted of two families; that of William Clayton, father of our narrator, and his wife and five children; and that of James King, consisting of husband and wife and six children. Besides the human members of the party was a miscellaneous assortment of horse, cattle and dogs which 'hoofed it' through. The trip required six weeks and the caravan arrived in McDonough on the sixth day of October, 1835. Mr. Clayton was then in that period between a big boy and a young man. He says that camping trip through the wilds, abounding in fine game and in the rare and primeval beauties of nature, was one of the most delightful experiences of his life. Mr. King was a pioneer Methodist preacher and every Sunday the caravan halted and Mr. King preached. Usually it was in some settlement and when the stop was made Saturday night, it was given out that there would be preaching next

day and generally there would be a good turn out. But the good man would preach anyhow, crowd or no crowd, and there were some very earnest and heartfelt religious exercises with but the two families for an audience in a sanctuary consisting of an expanse of prairie from horizon to horizon and walled and roofed by the blue of heaven. And every night the good preacher read a chapter from the Bible and thanked the Throne of Grace for blessings received and every morn supplicated for strength and guidance for the trials the day might bring forth. Rev. King had full spiritual control of the camp. It was an inexorable rule that all had to attend the morning and evening devotional service. The service was held in the King tent and it was not big enough to hold the whole party, so the Clayton boys and the King boys had to sit and kneel on the ground during the prayers. Rain and mud were not allowed by the good brother to interfere with the impressive service. And in rain and mud he required the boys to stand and kneel outside the tent. If boys were built then like they are now it is safe to assume that the services lost much of their impressiveness with the boys during rainy and muddy weather. Mr. Clayton still thinks, however, that King was one of the most eloquent and powerful preachers he ever heard. King settled near Colmar and became possessed of several quarters of land, some of which is still in the possession of his descendants. One of his children is Mr. James Kepple, of Macomb Township.

"The elder Clayton settled on what is now a part of the city of Colchester. He first lived in a little log house near the spot in the second ward now occupied by Eliiah Stookey's residence. All marks of that humble cabin have long since passed away. Mr. Clay-

ton, Senior, was the forefather of all those bearing the name in this section, now numbering many and they are among our best citizens and worthy descendants of that honest, sturdy pioneer, who passed to his final reward about 30 years ago.

(Note that there were
5 children - 2 girls +
3 boys) Also note
Methodist connection

Note: Mrs. Moon
Copied this for her
book from the
Colchester Independent
newspaper
interview of 1883
with William Willis
Clayton, Jr. -- son of
Wm. of 1812 returned
and brother of our
Meth. L. Clayton

page 13

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois

Year 1840

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males										Free White Females										Slaves	Free Colored	Persons not enumerated
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50			
213	James HAYNS	1	1	1	1	1																		
	Absalum STUKILL	1	1	1	2	1							1	1										
	Hugh S. WOODS			1									1											
	David SIM	1	1	1								1	1		1									
214	Andrew COX		1	2	1							1	1		1	1								
	Isaac McCOWN	1	1		1							1	1		1									
	James McCOWN					1										1								
	John FREND	1		1								1		1										
	Jessi NEACE	2	1	1	1	1						1	1		1									
	Andrew RUTLEDG		1	1											1									
	Andrew EMRICK	2	1	1								1			1									
	Henry CANOTI		1	2	1							1			1									
	Westly DUNSWORTH	2		1								1			1									
	William W CLATON		1	1								2	2	1	1									
	Richard MUSSON	1	1		1										1									
	John LOWER		1	1								2	2		1									
	Allin PARKER	1	1	1		1						2	1	3		1								
	James HORRIL	1		1								2	3											
	Luis MORNING	1		1								3	1		1									
	Absolum PARKER	1		1								1	1		1									
	Peater McCLURE	1	1		1							2	2		1			1						
	Thomas WADDLE											1			1									
	Joseph RIILY	1	1	1								3		3		1								
	Philup SHAA(W)				1							2												
	Joseph BULLINGTON	1	1		1							1	1		1									
	William HOWARD	1	1		1							1	1		1									
	R. HARRINGTON	2		1								1	1		1									
	George DIXON			1										1										
	Alfred LUMAS					1						1	2	1		1								
	-. C. BARTHOLEMEW	1		2								1		1										
	Samuel CALWELL	1	1	2	1	1		1				1	1	2	1	1		1						
	B. J. WEICH	1	1		1																			
	G. W. WEICH	2			1							2		2										
	Gabriel BENN	1	1	2								1	1		1									
	William ALLISON				2								1	1	1									
215	Prestor O?-----	1	1	1		1						1	1		1									

page 14

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois

Year 1840

Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males										Free White Females										Slaves	Free Colored	Persons not enumerated
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50	Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-30	30-35	35-40	40-45	45-50			
215	Enos RAWLY	1	1	1		1							2	2	1	1								
	Theodore LAWLIN	2			1										1									
	Thomas WALKER				1	1																		
	W. J. FRASURE	1	1	1									1	1	1									
	W. H. WINDOW	1		2									1		2									
	John ANDERSON Sr.		1	1		1							1		1		1							
	W. H. McCINDRICK	2		1									1	2		2								
	Richard BRANDON	2	1		2										1									
	John D. WALKER		1	1	2								2		1									
	Thomas BOLLOCK	2			1								1	1		1	1							
	Abner WALKER	1	2		1	1							2		1	1								
	John L. ANDERSON			1																				
	James BENTLY	2	2		1								2	1	1									
	James VANKANTEN	1	2	1	1	1									1									
	Francis YARD	1	1	1										1	1	1								
	Isaac SPENCER	1	1	1	1								1	1		1								
	N. B. TEAS	1		1									2		1									
	File AVERRILL			3									1							1				
	John B. BAKIN	1		1	1									1						1				
	James VEST	1	1	1									1	2	1									
	Eli Jas STEPHENS	1		1											1									
	William CHAMP	2	2		1									1	2	1								
	Joseph HAYNE	2	1	1	1									3		1								
	Anson LITTLE	2			1									1	1	1								
	William CHANY			1											1									
	John FORTHER	3		1											1									
	Elish SPRAY	2	2		1									1	1	1								
	John EAGER	1		2	1									1	1	1	1							
	Will T. DISPAIN	3		1										1		1								
	Beverly NEACE	1		1												1								
216	James DUNSWORTH	1	1		1								1	1		1								
	Thomas DUNSWORTH	1	2	2	1	1									1									
	Jemima FUNK				1											1		1						
	William HOLTON Sr.																		1					
	John BULLIES	2			1									1	1		1	1		1				
	Hugh WARE		1											2	1									

(The enumerator could not spell.)

IMPORTANT in showing that Martha E Clayton who married Norman Amsel was William Clayton's daughter

This proves the Claytons had daughters. The oldest son, who was a "teamster", was probably away at the time James Vest, Mrs. Clayton's brother was also a War of 1812 Veteran but son. Tennessee Clayton daughter married sons of Philo Averill.

(according to James' widow's pension, copy in my possession)

veteran who fought under Captain (later Col) Hartgell, shown here, also went to IL about the same time. The Claytons had another daughter before leaving TN. The youngest son died in IL as a child. The Clayton family and Rev. James King's family traveled to IL together in covered wagons. As veterans, Clayton and Vest were entitled to free land in the Military Tract in IL (McDonough Co)

WASHINGTON

203

Coatner, Charles
20001-01001
Massengill, William
01101001-121200101
Himes, John
00000001-3120001
Davault, Valentine
01121001-0010111
White, William
311001-110001001
Hamner, Jacob
010100001-000000001
Hamner, Isaac
000010001-00010000001
White, James
0001001-0021101
Hammer, Sarah
01102-00110001
Luny(?), William G.
100011-10001
Scalf, David
12100001-101001
Seli, Adam
110001-21001001
Stackhouse, Wm.
210011-01001
Miller, Joseph
210001-22001
Crouse, Michael
00000001-000010001
Humphrey, George
000120001-000010001
Dulany, Rebecca
00002-001001001
Range, John
02220001-10011001
Melvin, Joseph
1200001-101011
Carr, Richard, esq.
0010201-0001001
Melvin, Hannah
0-0000010001
Young, Hugh
100001-211001
Crouse, Daniel
100001-11001
Crouse, Michael
10001-10001
Duncan, William
1003201-2210101
Melvin, James
0010001-00021001
Miller, Henry
11001-21001
Melvin, Rachel
0-010001

204

Onksel(?), Javid
20001-10001
Kelly, Kinchen
20001-10001
Miller, John
120001-211001
Caruthers, Jonathan
000001-00001
Kelly, Kinchen
010000001-100001001
Duncan, John
3030201-120111
Little, George
21001-30001
Young, John
00010001-00000001
Hopper, Harden
20001-00001
John, Jenkins
0010001-1011101
Crouse, Solomon
110101-11001
Bewalt, Jacob
00230001-02002
Milburn, Samuel
001000001-0101001
Bowers, Joshua
20001-0001
Hunt, Joshua
0302001-2021001
Melvin, Joseph
00010101-00012001
Bowman, Daniel
00012001-00011001
Fox, Daniel
00001-00001
Sliger, John
000010001-02002001
Lilburn, Andrew
000110001-000011
Johnston, Herryweather
00000001-00000001
Bowman, Elizabeth
00001-000010001
Miller, Samuel
1121001-211101
beard, Joseph
210001-11001
Mitchell, William
10001-01001
Nelson, Mark C.
120101-320001
Brown, Abram
20000001-000010001
Caruthers, Jonathan
001210001-1003101

205

Kennedy, Samuel
00001-20001
King, Revd. James ✓
11200001-0111001
Gillespie, Maj. James F.
00001-0
West, Humphreys
10001-0001
Willett, Maj. Washington
00001-00001001
Wright, Samuel
010001-100001
Huffman, Samuel
00001-00001
Smith, William
000120001-00200001
Deakins, Charles
010001-21011
Templin, William
001100001-00102001
Lyon, Ezekial
1021001-0110001
Clarke, Joseph
121001-1101001
Bales, Joseph
0101001001-0200110001
Barron, Thomas
00011001-02100001
Hicks, Jetur
020001-1100100001
Cox, John
1202001-0021001
Gates, John
000100001-000000001
Klepper, Susan
011-221001
Klepper, Jacob
120011-211001001
Range, Isaac
111001-010001
Crouch, George
0002001-1221001
Clayton, William
012001-010001
Morris, John
002001-000001
Crouch, Polly
0002-0010000101
Taylor, Jacob
310001-00001
Bale, Mark
021101-200201
Patterson, Lacy (free)
0-0
Deaderick, Sam (free)
0-0

206

Keyker, Joseph
00230001-1100001
Robinson, David
0010101-2022001
Hartsell, Isaac
1213301-2112101
Douglas, Jacob
100101-01001
Clarke, Henderson
1200001-10001
Hoss, Hannah
0012-0011001
Harwood, Jesse
020001-011211
Hartzell, Col. Jacob ✓
011101-0212001
derington, Peter
01012001-00221001
Cashada, John
010001-11001
Keefhaver, Nicholas
00001001-000000001
Geisler, Samuel
100001-111001
Geyer, Henry
00100001-00000001
Jackson, Samuel
0000000001-000000001
Brobeck, Philip
1200101-0020201
Mathews, George L.
0101001-0110101
Hendly, Isaac
0210001-2000011
Thompson, Samuel
10001-00001
Boren, Greenbery
120201-020101
Robinson, James
00001001-00120001
Thompson, William
0001000001-0010001
Ruble, Duke
10001-11001
Slaughter, William
2112001-0110001
Hunter, John
113001-12001
Spring, Nicholas
000100001-11011001
McCra, Napoleon
00001-00001001
Taylor, John
00120001-01121001

WASHINGTON

207

Hale, Joseph
000000001-00112001
Bayless, Hezekiah, esq.
000001-000001001
Scott, David
01001-1001
Hedlock, Ransom
010001-221201
Bayless, Henry ✓
20001-10001
Taylor, Robt.
0111001-210001
Davis, Samuel
210001-310001
Wolfe, Capt. Henry
200001-200011
Elsey, John
2121001-0000101
Dossier, William
020011000001-10002
Oliver, Mrs. Mary
00102-0000101
Taylor, Christopher
0000000001-000000001
Taylor, Henry
000010001-0000201
Harris, W. Adison
01001-00001
May, C. Barnabas
11101-1101
King, Thomas
0011201-00100001
Mathews, William
10001-100001001
Clarke, William
21310001-0021001
Wilson, William
0313101-1000001
Charleton, John
00010001-0002001
Sherfy, Solomon
00002-0001
Longmires, Joseph
00010001-0011201
Early, Samuel
2310001-110001
Hoss, Abram
1110001-1002101
Moore, James
000001-100001
Bottles, John
020011-10011
Brown, Maryan
0-000000001

208

Parver, Josiah
01110001-1102201
Leslie, Sally
1-010001
Walker, Gabriel L.
0110001-1100001
Bayless, Reuben
2111001-0120001
Vest, James ✓
0110001-301101
King, George
00001001-00011
Jackson, Benja.
1002001-0110001
Morris, Ephraim
100000001-020001
Aiken, Col. Mathew
02020002-111011
Gillespie, James
00121001-000000001
Pattson, William
10001001-010011
McAdams, William J.
0020100001-0000000101
McCray, Capt. Henry
21121001-1111101
McGinniss, David
2211101-111101
Elliot, Patric
0000000001-000010001
Bales, Isaac
00001-10001
Pitcock, John
0010000100001-00021101
Mitchell, James
20001-10001
Mitchell, William
0011001-010001
Marks, Jacob
00000001-20111
Stewart, Montgomery
001101-0010001
Mayfield, Charles
20110001-10010001
McKee, Robert
1121101-1102001
Shannon, Elijah
000011-10101
Squib, George
000001-00101
Patton, George
20001-0101
Patton, Thos. C.
2001201-0221001
2011101-1111101

James & Elizabeth Stevins 21 Oct 1819; min- Steven Bovell
 Jessie & Polly Smack 10 Dec 1807; min- William Wilson
 Job & Milly Davison 21 Oct 1813; min- James Harper
 John J. & Susan Carpenter 24 Feb 1831; min- William Patton
 John & Mary Beatie 26 Jun 1812; min- Edward Crawford
 John & Issabella B. Clark 13 Dec 1832; min- Robert M. Shankland
 John & Polly Davison 21 Sep 1815; min- Steven Bovell
 John & Ammy Farmer 2 Dec 1817; min- Edward Crawford
 John & Eleanor Porterfield 8 Oct 1818; min- Edward Crawford
 Joseph & Mary Wilson 28 Jul 1803; min- Edward Crawford
 Mathew R. & Isabella L. Fullen 6 Jun 1848; min- Levi R. Morrison
 Moses L. & Eliza Ann Clark 24 Oct 1844; min- Phillip Rohr
 Peter H. & Polly SI Kelly 31 Mar 1835; min- D. R. McAnelly
 Samuel & Rebecca Anderson 25 Jun 1833; min- Robert M. Shankland
 William Senr. & Elizabeth Kistner 29 Aug 1839; min- Gabriel F. Page
 William & Serima Barbary 12 Sep 1835; min- John Jones Jr
 William & Margaret Jamison - ---- 179-; min- Nicholas Reagan Date
 uncertain: Married between 1790 and 1791
 William & Issabella Lathim 2 Sep 1819; min- Steven Bovell
 William & ---- McHenry - Sep 1786; min- Thomas Woolsey
 William & Eleanor Eliza Montgomery 4 Jun 1835; min- T. K. Catlett
 William & Catherine Straup 7 Sep 1852; min- James M. Woode
 William & Nancy Warrin 12 Apr 1810; min- Edward Crawford

Clarke

David & Mary Calloway Grant 29 Jul 1828; min- S. Patton
 George & Ann Denny 6 Sep 1821; min- Steven Bovell
 James & Mary M. Newhouse 9 Jul 1829; min- David Spyker
 Peter & Margaret Montgomery 7 Sep 1827; min- Alexander McEwan
 Robert & Jane Berry 9 Feb 1826; min- Alexander McEwan
 Robert & Catherine Dickson 22 Nov 1827; min- Alexander McEwan
 William & Mary Fulcher 24 Nov 1823; min- W. P. Kendrick
 William & Barbary Talbert 24 Mar 1824; min- Alexander McEwan
 William & Nancy Wilson 3 Mar 1825; min- Steven Bovell

Clauson

William & Elizabeth Douglass 30 Sep 1802; min- Charles Hardy

Clawson

James & Jane Larimer 12 Jan 1804; min- William Brundige
 William & Franky Beans 17 Dec 1818; min- John Jones Jr

Clay

Jerimiah & Frances Johnston 3 Sep 1795; min- Andrew Baker

Clayd

Joseph & Mary E. Byars 23 May 1838; min- George Painter

Clayton

Wm. W. & Patsey Vist 24 Dec 1812; min- James Harper

Clem

Hezekiah & Mary Smith 14 Jun 1788; min- Thomas Woolsey
 Hzakiah & Peggy Boys - ---- 1810; min- Boys Williams

Clendenmon

William & Helen Fowler 9 Oct 1797; min- Nicholas Reagan

VIRGINIA HISTORIC MARRIAGE REGISTER

Washington County Virginia Marriages

Ministers' Returns
1776-1855



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Abstracted by
Marty Hiatt
&
Craig Roberts Scott

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia
1994

66,681 - Sub 151
 194.893
 Williams W Clayton
 Corp
 Capt Jones
 5 Reg Va Inf Mil
 bat Preston
 war 1812
 Land
 80 acy

Warrent - 21,683
 Issd Nov - 19/57
 Sent to
 claimants
 Maccomb Ill.

Vol 92 page 141 A

IN conformity to Brigade Orders of the day of March 1814,
 directing the discharge of the Troops in Requisition, under the General Orders of the
 Adjutant General of the State of Virginia, of the 23d of August, 1813, Wm W.
 Clayton a Corp^t in Captain Jones' Company
 of the 5th Regiment, in the service of the United States at Norfolk, from the County of
 Washington having served his tour, is hereby discharged.
 March, the 10, 1814. Willie Jones Capt
 Nan Preston etc
 5 Reg

State of Virginia
 Washington County

Extract from the record of the return of marriages
 celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid by the
 (Reverend) James Harpess for the year one thousand eight
 hundred and twelve. - "List of Marriages celebrated by me
 agreeable to respective dates. - 1812 Dec^r 26th William
 W Clayton and Patsy Vest. Signed and returned to the
 proper office this 26th day of January 1813. James Harpess."
 The foregoing is a true extract from the record of the return
 of marriages celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid
 by the Reverend James Harpess for the year one thousand
 eight hundred and twelve. - In Testimony whereof
 I Jacob Lynch Clerk of the Court of
 the said County of Washington, have
 hereunto subscribed my name, and
 affixed the seal of the said Court,
 this 12th day of May in the year of our
 Lord 1857. Jacob Lynch Ck.

Papers from National Archives
 There left 20 acres of County
 land in Illinois record
 Above right War of 1812 Discharge
 paper - 5th Virginia Regt, Col. Francis
 Preston, Capt Willie Jones
 Below right - 1857 Certificate of
 Marriage in 1812 submitted to
 National Government

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

15

STATE OF ILLINOIS,

McDONOUGH COUNTY.

On this twenty-fifth day of January A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one personally appeared before me, John C. Wilson, a Justice of the Peace, duly authorized to administer oaths within & for the County & State aforesaid, William W. Clayton, aged 58 years, a resident of McDonough County, in the State of Illinois, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical William W. Clayton who was a corporal in the company which was commanded by Captain Henry Jones in the fifth Regiment of Infantry, commanded by Gen. Francis Pickens, in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812, that he was drafted at Washington D. C. on or about the 15th day of September A. D. 1813, and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months & was honorably discharged at Norfolk Va on the 10th day of March A. D. 1814 as will appear by the muster rolls of said company and also by his discharge herewith presented.

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "Act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 28th 1850.

Wm. W. Clayton [SEAL]

Sworn to & subscribed before me the day and year above written: And I hereby certify, that I believe the said William W. Clayton to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated:

John C. Wilson J. P. [SEAL]

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Martha Clayton, widow of William W. Clayton, a drafted man of Captain Henry Jones' [Company, Colonel Reg't, Va mil

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Mrs Martha Clayton, Colchester, McDonough Co Illinois
Soldier enlisted Oct 30, 1813, Discharged March 10, 1814
Served afterward from 18, to 18, in Captain Company, Colonel Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed March 17, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report of 3rd Auditor on file in County Land Dir. shows that William W. Clayton served under Capt. Henry Jones from Oct 30, 1813 to March 10, 1814 one hundred and thirty one (131) days.

Soldier died Dec 3, 1863 date and fact established by Report of Chief of County Land Dir. shows that death proven by two witnesses, who were present at the funeral.

Marriage to soldier prior to Dec 31, 1814, established by files of B. L. D. show that Jacob Lynch, Co. 1st Regt. Washington Co. Va certifies that records of the return of marriage celebrated said county by Rufus Sawyer in 1812 show '1812 Dec 21 Wm W. Clayton & Patsy Deit'.

Admitted June 17, 1871, to a Pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.

H. E. Hixson Macomb J. D. Brown, Esq. J. D. Brown, Esq.

② Papers from National Archives Above - (Cardinal) William Willis Clayton's 1851 Bounty Land Application (age 58) Right widow Martha (Vest) Clayton's 1871 application for widow's pension

No. 15

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois

Martha Clayton

widow of

Wm W Clayton

Rank Drafted Man

Company Capt Melley Jones

Regiment

1st Militia

Quincy Agency.

Rate per month Eight dollars.

Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 21 June 1871
and sent to Pension Agent.

Not 14th February, 1871.

Vol. Ills Page 12

W. J. White Clerk.

War of 1812.

[3-403.]

(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,
Chicago Ill

JUL 1 1883, 1883

Hon. W. W. Dudley.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir,

I hereby report that the name of
Martha Clayton, who was a pensioner on the rolls
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 15, and who was
last paid at \$ 8. to March 4, 1883 has
been dropped because of death Died Feb. 13, 1883.

Very respectfully,

Wm. J. White
Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

STEREO'S.

429
X

408

WAR OF 1812 PENSIONERS

CLAYTON, William, Sarah (Howell) WC-4409, m Sep 1814 Jackson Cty GA, sd 27 Dec 1868 Smithville MS, wd 9 Apr 1887, srv D. Gillespie's GA Mil, lived Marion Cty AL
 William, SC-10598, m Eliza (Nolin) Jun 1827 Marion Cty KY, srv Joseph McClasky's KY Mil, lived Marion Cty KY
 William, SC-14396, Nancy (McCroy) m 12 Feb 1866 Johnson Cty IL, srv Robert McCuiston's NC Mil, lived Henry Cty TN & Johnson Cty IL
 William, Old War IF-#13207 Rej, srv as Pvt in NC Mil in War of 1812
 William, Malinda (Francis) WC-24994, SC-25169, m 26 May 1836 Ross Cty OH, sd 31 May 1878, wd 19 Oct 1901, srv Isaac Monnett's OH Mil, lived Ross Cty OH
 William W., Martha or Patsey (Vest) WC-15, m 24 Dec 1812 Washington Cty VA, sd 2 Mar 1853 McDonough Cty IL, wd 13 Mar 1883, srv Willey Jones' VA Mil, lived McDonough Cty IL
 CLAYTOR, Coleman or Coleman Clator, Phebe (Buchanan) 2nd wife, WC-33446, m 11 Oct 1825 in Rockbridge Cty VA, sd 25 Jan 1871 Alma IL, wd about 1885, srv John Sizer's VA Mil, lived Pike Cty OH & Marion Cty IL, 1st wife was Elizabeth (Watkins)
 Joel, Amanda (Beazley) WC-20331, m 24 Dec 1850 Caroline Cty VA, sd 4 Jan 1862, srv Capt Thorp's Co 35th US Inf, lived Caroline Cty VA
 John or John Clayton, Mary (McCeney) 2nd wife, WC-19681, m 29 May 1823 West River MD, sd 13 Feb 1839, wd 17 Dec 1891, srv Isaac's MD Mil, lived Anne Arundel Cty MD, 1st wife ?
 Robert M., Julia A. (Graham) WC-10512, m 30 Jan 1817 Bedford Cty VA, sd 3 Jul 1865, srv James Leftwick's VA Mil, lived Bedford Cty VA
 CLAYWELL, Jesse, Pensa (Reed) 2nd wife, WC-7247, m 12 Aug 1822 Cumberland Cty KY, sd 27th Mar 1852 Sangamon Cty IL, wd prior to 14 Jan 1884, srv James B. Manney's Co US Arty, lived Sangamon Cty IL, 1st wife was Hannah (Umphres), soldier also srv in Thomas Clark's Co in Winnebago Ind War in 1827, also srv as Capt in Black Hawk Ind War under Col James Collins from 5 Jun to 26 Aug 1832
 CLEARWATER, Abraham, SC-14486, Lany (Van Lugen) wife, srv Louis Bevier's NY Mil, lived in Marbletown NY & Ulster Cty NY
 Jacob D., Hester (Sheely) WC-26366, m 1 Apr 1817 Fulton Cty NY, sd 4 Sep 1857 Wilna NY, wd 13 Jun 1884 Lewis Cty NY, srv Martin Elmendorf's & John Bogart's Co's NY Mil, lived Jefferson Cty NY
 Peter, Catharine (Comfort) WC-23954, SC-11191, m 31 Jan 1829 Montgomery NY, sd 27 Apr 1872, wd 30 May 1892, srv Edward Blake's NY Mil, lived Orange Cty NY
 Thomas T., Eve (Davis) WC-3193, m 28 Oct 1809 Ulster Cty NY, sd 24 Dec 1864 Wilbur NY, srv Peter P. Wynkoop's NY Mil, lived Ulster Cty NY
 James R., Tryntye wife, WO-38655, srv Capt DeBoyce's Co NY Mil
 CLEASBY, Tilley H., Sally (Clifford) WC-3284, m 10 Jun 1811 Lincoln Cty ME, sd 24 Mar 1871 Boothbay ME, wd 31 Mar 1874, srv Benny's Co 4th US Inf & J.G. Brook's Co 45th US Inf, lived Lincoln Cty ME
 CLEATON, Charles D., Frances (Walker) WC-14721, m 4 Dec 1816 Mecklenburg Cty VA, sd 30 Nov 1855, wd 17 Aug 1885 Marengo VA, srv Moore's VA Mil, lived Mecklenburg Cty VA
 CLEAVELAND, Augustus, Old War IF-#27647, srv Joiner's Co NJ Mil, bdl 5 can 126
 Benjamin, SO-32730, srv Capt Wm Covill's Co NY Mil
 Benjamin or Benjamin Cleveland.
 Elihu or Elihu Cleveland.
 Elisha, Polly (Shaw) WC-11983, m 23 Nov 1820 Richmond PA, sd 23 Feb 1858 Sullivan PA, srv Elisha Field's Co 40th US Inf, lived Tioga Cty PA
 John, Mary Wright former wid, no pension # shown on card, srv Capt Wheeler's Co NY Mil, BLW #s 89297-40-50 & 93771-120-55
 John D. or John D. Cleveland.
 Luther, SC-10391, Loney (Wilson) m 11 Nov 1818 Summerset Cty ME, srv James Willey's Co 33rd US Inf, lived Dearborn Cty IN & Jackson Cty IA
 Orison or Orison Cleveland.
 CLEAVER, Thomas, Mary A. (Shultz) WC-22212, SC-12116, m 26 Sep 1866 Juniata Cty PA, sd 27 Apr 1874, wd about 1898, srv James Robinson's PA Mil, lived Juniata Cty PA
 CLEAVES, Abraham or Abram, SC-23438, Sarah (Cooper) m 1 Oct 1820 Whitefield ME, sd 22 Jul 1878 Prentiss ME, srv James Collins' MA Mil, lived Penobscot Cty ME
 Joshua, SO-33285, srv James Morse's or Moore's Co MA Mil
 CLEFFORD, Jonathan L. or Jonathan L. Clifford.
 CLEFFIN, Joel, Lydia (Davis) WC-4226, m 10 Jul 1811 Clinton Cty NY, sd 23 Dec 1845 Huron Cty OH, wd 12 Jul 1876, srv S. Fillmore's NY Mil, lived Huron Cty OH, Franklin & St Lawrence Ctys NY
 CLEFT, George or George Clift or George W. Clift.
 CLEGHORN, James. Rachel (James) WC-11551, SC-5138, m Oct 1816 Washington Cty VA, sd 22 Jan 1875 Smyth Cty VA, wd prior to 9 Mar 1883, srv James Meek's VA Mil, lived Smyth Cty VA
 CLEIN, George or George Kline or Cline.
 CLEINE, George or George Cline, WO-45335, srv Wm Roney's & Benj Bainsman's Co's MD Mil

CLAYTON, William, Sarah (Howell) WC-4409, m Sep 1814 Jackson Cty GA, sd 27 Dec 1868 Smithville MS, wd 9 Apr 1887, srv D. Gillespie's GA Mil, lived Marion Cty AL
 William, SC-10598, m Eliza (Nolin) Jun 1827 Marion Cty KY, srv Joseph McClasky's KY Mil, lived Marion Cty KY
 William, SC-14396, Nancy (McCroy) m 12 Feb 1866 Johnson Cty IL, srv Robert McCuiston's NC-Mil, lived Henry Cty TN & Johnson Cty IL
 William, Old War IF-#13207 Rej, srv as Pvt in NC Mil in War of 1812
 William, Malinda (Francis) WC-24994, SC-25169, m 26 May 1836 Ross Cty OH, sd 31 May 1878, wd 19 Oct 1901, srv Isaac Monnett's OH Mil, lived Ross Cty OH
 William W., Martha or Patsey (West) WC-15, m 24 Dec 1812 Washington Cty VA, sd 2 Mar 1853 McDonough Cty IL, wd 13 Mar 1883, srv Willey Jones' VA Mil, lived McDonough Cty IL
 CLAYTOR, Coleman or Coleman Clator, Phebe (Buchanan) 2nd wife, WC-33446, m 11 Oct 1825 in Rockbridge Cty VA, sd 25 Jan 1871 Alma IL, wd about 1885, srv John Sizer's VA Mil, lived Pike Cty OH & Marion Cty IL, 1st wife was Elizabeth (Watkins)
 Joel, Amanda (Beazley) WC-20331, m 24 Dec 1850 Caroline Cty VA, sd 4 Jan 1862, srv Capt Thorp's Co 35th US Inf, lived Calverton Md
 John or John Clayton, Mary (McCenney) m 13 Feb 1839, wd 17 Dec 1891, srv Robert M., Julia A. (Graham) WC-10, James Leftwick's VA Mil, lived Beaufort NC
 CLAYWELL, Jesse, Pensa (Reed) 2nd wife, m Mar 1852 Sangamon Cty IL, wd prior to 1852 lived Sangamon Cty IL, 1st wife was Co in Winnebago Ind War in 1827, Collins from 5 Jun to 26 Aug 1832
 CLEARWATER, Abraham, SC-14486, m Mar 1827 Marletown NY & Ulster Cty NY
 Jacob D., Hester (Sheely) WC-26366, wd 13 Jun 1884 Lewis Cty NY, sd 1891 Jefferson Cty NY
 Peter, Catharine (Comfort) WC-239, 1872, wd 30 May 1892, srv Edward Thomas T., Eve (Davis) WC-3193, srv Peter P. Wynkoop's NY Mil, James R., Tryntye wife, WO-38635
 CLEASBY, Tilley H., Sally (Clifford) Boothbay ME, wd 31 Mar 1874, srv Benjamin, lived Lincoln Cty ME
 CLEATON, Charles D., Frances (Walker) WC-14721, m 4 Dec 1816 Mecklenburg Cty VA, sd 30 Nov 1855, wd 17 Aug 1885 Marengo VA, srv Moore's VA Mil, lived Mecklenburg Cty VA
 CLEAVELAND, Augustus, Old War IF-#27647, srv Joiner's Co NJ Mil, bdl 5 can 126 Benjamin, SO-32730, srv Capt Wm Covill's Co NY Mil
 Benjamin or Benjamin Cleveland.
 Elihu or Elihu Cleveland.
 Elisha, Polly (Shaw) WC-11983, m 23 Nov 1820 Richmond PA, sd 23 Feb 1858 Sullivan PA, srv Elisha Field's Co 40th US Inf, lived Tioga Cty PA
 John, Mary Wright former wid. no pension # shown on card, srv Capt Wheeler's Co NY Mil, BLW #s 89297-40-50 & 93771-120-55
 John D. or John D. Cleveland.
 Luther, SC-10391, Loney (Wilson) m 11 Nov 1818 Summerset Cty ME, srv James Willey's Co 33rd US Inf, lived Dearborn Cty IN & Jackson Cty IA
 Orison or Orison Cleveland.
 CLEAVER, Thomas, Mary A. (Shultz) WC-22212, SC-12116, m 26 Sep 1866 Juniata Cty PA, sd 27 Apr 1874, wd about 1898, srv James Robinson's PA Mil, lived Juniata Cty PA
 CLEAVES, Abraham or Abram, SC-23438, Sarah (Cooper) m 1 Oct 1820 Whitefield ME, sd 22 Jul 1878 Prentiss ME, srv James Collins' MA Mil, lived Penobscot Cty ME
 Joshua, SO-33285, srv James Morse's or Moore's Co MA Mil
 CLEFFORD, Jonathan L. or Jonathan L. Clifford.
 CLEFFIN, Joel, Lydia (Davis) WC-4226, m 10 Jul 1811 Clinton Cty NY, sd 23 Dec 1845 Huron Cty OH, wd 12 Jul 1876, srv S. Fillmore's NY Mil, lived Huron Cty OH, Franklin & St Lawrence Ctys NY
 CLEFT, George or George Clift or George W. Clift.
 CLEGHORN, James, Rachel (James) WC-11551, SC-5138, m Oct 1816 Washington Cty VA, sd 22 Jan 1875 Smyth Cty VA, wd prior to 9 Mar 1883, srv James Meek's VA Mil, lived Smyth Cty VA
 CLEIN, George or George Kline or Cline.
 CLEINE, George or George Cline, WO-45335, srv Wm Roney's & Benj Bainsman's Co's MD Mil

Do Not Destroy

Though I decided not to
 join the group, some of
 these papers are
 valuable.

(Daughter of the War of 1812)

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

14
Primary
15

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
McDONOUGH COUNTY.

On this Twenty-fifth day of January A. D. one thousand eight hundred and eighty-one personally appeared before me, John McMillan, a Justice of the Peace, duly authorized to administer oaths within & for the County & State of said Illinois, William W. Clayton, aged 28 years, a resident of McDonough County, in the State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical William W. Clayton who was a corporal in the company which was commanded by Captain Henry Jones in the fifth Regiment of Infantry commanded by Col. Francis Pickens in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18 day of June 1812 that he was drafted at Washington D. C. on or about the 15 day of September A. D. 1813 for the term of six months and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months & was honorably discharged at Norfolk Va on the 15 day of March A. D. 1814 no will appear by the muster rolls of said company and also by his discharge herewith presented

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "Act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 28th 1850.

Wm Willis Clayton 

Sworn to & subscribed before me the day and year above written. And I hereby certify, that I believe the said William W. Clayton to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated:

John McMillan J. P. 

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Martha Clayton, widow of William W. Clayton, a drafted man of Captain Henry Jones' Company, Colonel Reg't, Va mil

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Mrs Martha Clayton, Colchester, McDonough Co Illinois
Soldier enlisted Oct 30, 1813, Discharged March 10, 1814
Served afterward from, 18, to, 18,
in Captain, Company, Colonel Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed March 17, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report of 3rd Auditor on file in County Land Dir. show that William W. Clayton served under Capt. Wiley for "from Oct 30 1813 to March 10 1814" one hundred and thirty one (131) days.
Soldier died March 3, 1814 date and fact established by Report of Chief of County Land Dir shows that "death proven by two witnesses, who were present at the funeral."

Marriage to soldier prior to Dec 24, 1813, established by files of B. L. D. show that "Jacob Lynch has been Washington Va certify that there records of the return of marriages celebrated in said county by Asa J. Sawyer in 1812 show '1812 Dec 24 Wm W. Clayton & Patsy Deit'."

Admitted June 17, 1871, to a Pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.

H. E. Hixson
Macomb
Illinois
J. C. Brown
App't. P. M.

② Papers from National Archives Adare - (Copied) William Willis Clayton's 1851 Bounty Land Application (age 58)
Right Widow Martha (Wid) Clayton's 1871 application for widow's pension

No. 15

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois
Martha Clayton
widow of
Wm W Clayton
Rank Private
Company Capt Melley Jones
Regiment
Pa Militia

Quincy Agency.
Rate per month Eight dollars.
Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 21 June 1871
and sent to Pension Agent.

At 11th February, 1871.
Vol. Ills Page 12
W. J. White Clerk.

War of 1812.

[3-403.]
(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,
Chicago Ill

JUL 1 1883, 1883

Hon. W. W. Dudley.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir,

I hereby report that the name of
Martha Clayton, who was a pensioner in the rolls
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 15 and who was
last paid at \$ 8 to March 4, 1883 has
been dropped because of death Died Mch. 13, 1883.

Very respectfully,

R. A. Sweet
Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

STEREO'S.

- James & Elizabeth Stevins 21 Oct 1819; min- Steven Bovell
 Jessie & Polly Smack 10 Dec 1807; min- William Wilson
 Job & Milly Davison 21 Oct 1813; min- James Harper
 John J. & Susan Carpenter 24 Feb 1831; min- William Patton
 John & Mary Beatie 26 Jun 1812; min- Edward Crawford
 John & Isabella B. Clark 13 Dec 1832; min- Robert M. Shankland
 John & Polly Davison 21 Sep 1815; min- Steven Bovell
 John & Ammy Farmer 2 Dec 1817; min- Edward Crawford
 John & Eleanor Porterfield 8 Oct 1818; min- Edward Crawford
 Joseph & Mary Wilson 28 Jul 1803; min- Edward Crawford
 Mathew R. & Isabella L. Fullen 6 Jun 1848; min- Levi R. Morrison
 Moses L. & Eliza Ann Clark 24 Oct 1844; min- Phillip Rohr
 Peter H. & Polly SI Kelly 31 Mar 1835; min- D. R. McAnelly
 Samuel & Rebecca Anderson 25 Jun 1833; min- Robert M. Shankland
 William Senr. & Elizabeth Kistner 29 Aug 1839; min- Gabriel F. Page
 William & Serima Barbary 12 Sep 1835; min- John Jones Jr
 William & Margaret Jamison - --- 179-; min- Nicholas Reagan Date
 uncertain: Married between 1790 and 1791
 William & Issabella Lathim 2 Sep 1819; min- Steven Bovell
 William & ---- McHenry - Sep 1786; min- Thomas Woolsey
 William & Eleanor Eliza Montgomery 4 Jun 1835; min- T. K. Catlett
 William & Catherine Straup 7 Sep 1852; min- James M. Woode
 William & Nancy Warrin 12 Apr 1810; min- Edward Crawford
- Clarke**
 David & Mary Calloway Grant 29 Jul 1828; min- S. Patton
 George & Ann Denny 6 Sep 1821; min- Steven Bovell
 James & Mary M. Newhouse 9 Jul 1829; min- David Spyker
 Peter & Margaret Montgomery 7 Sep 1827; min- Alexander McEwan
 Robert & Jane Berry 9 Feb 1826; min- Alexander McEwan
 Robert & Catherine Dickson 22 Nov 1827; min- Alexander McEwan
 William & Mary Fulcher 24 Nov 1823; min- W. P. Kendrick
 William & Barbary Talbert 24 Mar 1824; min- Alexander McEwan
 William & Nancy Wilson 3 Mar 1825; min- Steven Bovell
- Clauson**
 William & Elizabeth Douglass 30 Sep 1802; min- Charles Hardy
- Clawson**
 James & Jane Larimer 12 Jan 1804; min- William Brundige
 William & Franky Beans 17 Dec 1818; min- John Jones Jr
- Clay**
 Jerimiah & Frances Johnston 3 Sep 1795; min- Andrew Baker
- Clayd**
 Joseph & Mary E. Byars 23 May 1838; min- George Painter
- Clayton**
 Wm. W. & Patsey Vist 24 Dec 1812; min- James Harper
- Clem**
 Hezekiah & Mary Smith 14 Jun 1788; min- Thomas Woolsey
 Hizakiah & Peggy Boys - --- 1810; min- Boys Williams
- Clendenmon**
 William & Helen Fowler 9 Oct 1797; min- Nicholas Reagan

VIRGINIA HISTORIC MARRIAGE REGISTER

Washington County Virginia Marriages

Ministers' Returns
1776-1855



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Abstracted by
Marty Hiatt
&
Craig Roberts Scott

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia
1994

66,681 \ Dec 5/51
1848 895
William W. Clayton
Worship
Capt Jones
5 Aug 1812 Mil
Capt Preston
war 1812
Land
80 acs

Memorandum - 21,683
Issued Nov. 19/57
Sent to
Belmonte
Macomb Ill.

W. 92 page 141 A

State of Virginia
Washington County, Va.

Extract from the record of the return of marriages celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid by the Reverend James Harperr for the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve. - "List of Marriages celebrated by me agreeable to respective dates. - 1812 Dec. 26. William W. Clayton and Patsy Vest. Signed and returned to the proper office this 26th day of January 1813. James Harperr." The foregoing is a true extract from the record of the return of marriages celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid by the Reverend James Harperr for the year one thousand eight hundred and twelve. - In Testimony whereof.

J. Jacob Lynch (Clerk of the Court of the said County of Washington, hereunto subscribed my name, and affixed the seal of the said court, this 12th day of May in the year of our Lord 1857.

Jacob Lynch (Clerk)

① Papers from National Archives

Above left - 80 acres of County land in Illinois record

Above right - War of 1812 Discharge paper - 5th Virginia Regt, Cl. Francis Preston, Capt Willie Jones

Above right - 1857 Certificate of marriage in 1812 submitted to National Government

[illegible]

52	1/1	4	20	20	13	27	12	26	13	8	52
----	-----	---	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	---	----

MCDONOUGH COUNTY, ILL. MARRIAGES CONTD

58-493 Nathan E. Wheeler and Mary Ann Mathews	May 29, 1844,	by John E. Jackson J.P.
58-494 John W. Clarke and Lucinda Noel	Aug. 1, 1844,	by James Clarke J.P.
✓ 59-495 Norman R. Averill and Martha E. Clayton	Aug. 1, 1844,	by Felmachus Weir
59-496 John Howell and Mary Clarke	Aug. 5, 1844,	by James Regan J.P.
59-497 Henry R. Holden and Hannah Dodge	Aug. 7, 1844,	by J.M. Chapman M Gospel
59-598 Rila Haskins and Elizabeth M Driskill	Aug. 8, 1844,	by James Clarke J.P.
59-499 George Freakes and Mrs. Mary Lucas	Aug. 15, 1844,	by Samuel Dark
59-500 Nelson Montgomery and Nancy H. Stewart	S _{pt} . 3, 1844,	by James M Chase
59-501 Joseph Anderson and Sarah Garrett	Sept. 26, 1844,	by Wm. K. Stewart
59-502 Zach H. Latton and Elizabeth Allison	No record	
59-503 John R. Purdy and Mary E. Hardin	Oct. 3, 1844,	by John Logan
60-504 Benjamin M. Towsend and Ann L. Eaton	Oct. 7, 1844,	by Robert R. Bean J.P.
60-505 Stephen E. Gillihan and Sarah Clarke	Oct. 7, 1844,	by Victor M Hardin J.P.
60-506 Jesse C. Webb and Zerelda L. Venard	Oct. 22, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
60-507 William B. Vawter and Emma S. Venard	Oct. 22, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
60-508 M. Petty Ringer and Debora Swimmer	Oct. 29, 1844,	by H.P. Ringer
60-509 William Owens and Rebecca Freakes	Nov. 7, 1844,	by Samuel Dark
60-510 Josiah Morris and Martha Tidwell	Nov. 12, 1844,	by Thomas Waller M Gospel
60-511 George Painter and Mary Ann Dickson	Nov. 23, 1844,	by Samuel Pillsbury
60-512 Isaac R. Welch and Achsaill R. Wooley	Nov. 17, 1844,	by James King
61-513 Silas J. Grigsby and Mary Epperson	Nov. 21, 1844,	by Victor M. Hardin J.P.
61-514 James Williams and Mary Jane Millsaps	Nov. 28, 1844,	by S. Pillsbury
61-515 Robert M. Shewey and Nancy M. Logan	Dec. 24, 1844,	by Radolphus Weston
61-516 Joseph Long and Delia Overton	Dec. 12, 1844,	by Geo. H. Rice J.P.
61-517 John Moore and Eliza McElrath	Dec. 19, 1844,	by James M. Chase
61-518 James H. Adkisson and Malinda Jones	Dec. 24, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
61-519 Arthur M. Cannon and Elizabeth Gibson	Jan. 2, 1845,	by Wm. Callison

McDonough Co IL Marriages 1830-1854 (Use 1) by William E. Gibson, Dec. 18-1900 (HCS 202, McComb IL 61955)
 Gift of West Lake City - OJCAN 977.342 V27 - 112

Pages from Published printed 1850 census, McDonough Co IL. Copies at Thompson Library, Salt Lake City

74 HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	78 HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHP
P. 266A	18 September 1850					P. 268A	18 September 1850				
514	William James	17	m	farmer	Ky.	542	Norman C. Averill	35	m	farmer	Ind.
	George James	16	m		Ky.		Martha E. Averill	28	f		Va. ✓
	Mary E. James	12	f		Ky.		C. C. Averill	5	m		Ill. ✓
	Elisa James	8	f		Ky.		Lucy Ann Averill	2	f		Ill. ✓
	Malinda A. James	2	f		Ill.		Sarah J. A. R. Averill	1/12f			Ill. ✓
515	Jefferson Welch	45	m	farmer \$3,000?	Ky.	543	Charles W. Gillerose	48	m	farmer \$1,600	N. H.
	Adelina Welch	50	f		Ky.		Marury H. Gillerose	44	f		Vt.
	William Welch	16	m		Ill.		Charles A. Gillerose	16	m	farmer	Vt.
	Samuel H. Welch	11	m		Ill.		David E. Gillerose	14	m		Vt.
	Mary F. Welch	8	f		Ill.		Erastus H. Gillerose	11	m		Ill.
	Thomas Welch	5	m		Ill.		Edward Gillerose	4	m		Vt.
	John Welch	2	m		Ill.		Eben H. Holton	19	m		Ind.
516	George W. Welch	43	m	farmer \$3,000	Ky.	544	Doreen Kirke	61	m	farmer \$1,000	Va.
	Mary Welch	36	f		Ky.		John Y. Kirke	21	m		Ky.
	Amanda Welch	13	f		Ill.		Elizabeth M. Kirke	20	f		Ky.
	Elija Welch	12	m		Ill.		Mary E. Kirke	6	f		Ky.
	Elisha Welch	12	m		Ill.	545	Thomas James	29	m	farmer \$800	Ohio
	James Welch	8	m		Ill.		Emely James	21	f		Tenn.
	George Welch	4	m		Ill.		William H. James	2	m		Ill.
517	Nancy Caldwell	59	f	\$2,500	Va.	546	Robert R. Been (Bean)	50	m	millar \$3,800	Tenn.
	Thomas Caldwell	24	m	farmer	Ky.		Susan Been	24	f		Tenn.
	Sarah Caldwell	20	f		Ky.		Margaret Been	14	f		Ind.
	Hannah Caldwell	89	f		Va.		John Been	14	m		Ind.
518	Robert Adams	37	m	farmer \$80	Mo.		Joseph Been	13	m		Ill.
	Lorilda Adams	21	f		Tenn.		Mary Been	13	f		Ill.
	James W. Adams	10	m		Mo.		William T. H. Been	12	m		Ill.
	John R. Adams	2	m		Ill.		Minerva Colweld	27	f		Tenn.
519	Allen H. Averill	32	m	farmer \$500	Ind.	547	James Dye	42	m	farmer \$1,000	Ohio
	Sarah E. Averill	20	f		Tenn.		Lucy Dye	37	f		Tenn.
	Charles P. Averill	3	m		Ill.		Joshua Dye	19	m		Ohio
	Martha E. Averill	1	f		Ill.		James Dye	15	m		Ohio
	Warner Post	20	m	wagonmaker	Ohio		Samuel Dye	13	m		Ill.
520	Joseph C. D. Carmack	50	m	millar \$2,000	Tenn.		Ellen Dye	10	f		Ill.
	Lucinda Carmack	26	m? f		N. Y.		Catherine Dye	8	f		Ill.
	William W. Carmack	5	m		Ill.		Mary E. Dye	1	f		Ill.
	John C. Carmack	3	m		Ill.		Harrison Dye	25	m	farmer	Ohio
	Henry C. Carmack	2	m		Ill.	548	Sarah Pope	27	f		Ind.
521	Archbold R. Nichlus	47	m	millar \$1,000	N. Y.		Eltery Pope	8	m		Ill.
	Frances C. Nichlus	36	f		Ky.		Barbra Pope	5	f		Ill.
	John J. Nichlus	17	m		Ohio		Jasper N. Pope	3	m		Iowa
522	Hans Foster	44	m	carpenter	N. Y.		Margaret A. Pope	2	f		Iowa
	Juresha Foster	36	f		N. Y.	549	Jacob Strader	24	m	farmer	Ohio

Proof of parentage of Sarah Jane Averill, daughter of Norman C. & Martha (Clayton) Averill. Note that her (double) uncle and aunt, (Norman's brother and Martha's sister) Allen Wiley and Sarah E. (Clayton) Averill were living nearby. THIS FITS PERFECTLY WITH THE 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses in Illinois of the Philo Averill family.

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in Yell Township in the County of Boone State of Ark. enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1880. John C. Hall Ass't Marshal.
Post Office Bornston

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family.		Date of arrival.		Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.		Years or Years Probable.		Place of Birth (Name of State, Territory, or Country).		Whether blind and deaf, idiot, insane, or pauper.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	Maria M. Bailey	90	F	Farm				Ind			
2	Adella "	2	F					Ind			
3	Edie "	5	M								
4	90688 Beulah K. Brown	49	M	Farm	1880	500		Ind			
5	Sam "	44	F					"			
6	Lee H. "	21	M			200	500	"			
7	Michael H. "	13	M					"		1	
8	William H. "	10	M					"		1	
9	90694 Wm. Ross	24	M	Farm	500	750		"			
10	William J. "	18	F					"			
11	90670 Lora Jones	33	M			500	450	Chas			
12	Huldah "	24	F					Chas. Ark			
13											
14											
15											
16											
17											
18											
19											
20	Free inhabitants in Pitch Mound Township in the County of Boone State of Iowa enumerated by me for the 30 th day of July 1880.										
21	Post Office Bornston John C. Hall Ass't Marshal										
22	90704 W. H. Blair	40	M	Farm	2000	500		Chas			
23	Bariah "	39	F					Chas. Ark			
24	Indiana "	24	F					Ind		1	
25	Norman "	13	M					"		1	
26	Wm. A. "	11	M					"		1	
27	Wm. J. "	4	M					Farm			
28	John "	2	M					"			
29	90705 Wm. Campbell										
30	90706 M. Smith	41	M	Farm	3000	450		Ind			
31	Martha E. "	37	F					Ind			
32	M. M. "	15	M					Ind		1	
33	J. M. "	12	M					"		1	
34	Martha E. "	10	F					Ind		1	
35	Charles A. "	7	M					"		1	
36	Bartha "	3	F					"			
37											
38	90707 Mary Ann	55	F	Farm	500	500		Ind			
39	Frank M. "	14	M			500		Ind		1	
40	E. J. Smith	11	F			100		"		1	

(Note that Martha E. (Clayton) Averill was born in Virginia. Her husband, Norman (Averill) was born in Indiana and her daughter Sarah Jane is Illinois.)

Page 110

STATE OF IOWA

County Record

Certificate of Marriage

Certificate No. 1/206-1

County BOONE

License # X

GROOM'S NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE JOHN W WHITE

GROOM'S NAME AFTER MARRIAGE JOHN W WHITE

RESIDENCE X State X County X City, Town or Location

DATE OF BIRTH X AGE X BIRTH PLACE X State or Foreign Country

FATHER'S NAME X

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME X

BRIDE'S NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE SARAH J AVERILL

BRIDE'S NAME AFTER MARRIAGE SARAH J WHITE

RESIDENCE X State X County X City, Town or Location

DATE OF BIRTH X AGE X BIRTH PLACE X State or Foreign Country

FATHER'S NAME X

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME X

The above named persons were married

DATE OF MARRIAGE September 16, 1867

PLACE OF MARRIAGE BOONE PILOT MOUND

County X City, Town or Location

OFFICIANT NAME E H KING TITLE MINISTER OF GOSPEL

ADDRESS X

WITNESS X

and X

Date Received by Registrar October 16, 1867

"X" indicates not shown on record

NOTATIONS

X

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office, issued under authority of Chapter 144, Code of Iowa.

5/12/99
DATE ISSUED

C0476963

FORM #588-0328C (1999)

BY

Sheryl J. Thul COUNTY REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS

Boone
COUNTY

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY

ANY ALTERATION OR ERASURE VOIDS THIS CERTIFICATE

SPRING GROVE CEMETERY

Row V

BRYAN, Elsie Fern July 29, 1905 - Feb. 26, 1977
 Leslie L. Mar. 4, 1899 - Oct. 2, 1976

JONES, Mary C. 1836 - 1909 "Mother"

Lot #13 HUSSEY, Martha E. 1852 - 1895 "Mother"
 Richard S. 1852 - 1917 "Father"

Lot #14 Walter May 1, 1891 - May 2, 1894, son of R.S.
 & M.E.

Row W

BURKS, Warner Davis July 16, 1848 - Feb. 20, 1818, Civil
 War Marker
 Lucy Ellen Sept. 16, 1851 - Oct. 26, 1923

Lot #13 AVERILL, Martha E. Oct. 10, 1822 - Jan. 3, 1908, wife ✓
 of N.C.
 N.C. Jan. 11, 1815 - Feb. 12, 1902 ✓
 Anna M. 1861 - 1954
 Charles N. 1855 - 1936

Row X

Lot #11 DOWNING, J.F., Born June 18, 1897, son of James & Emma

DOMAN, Infant son of Wm. & May, Born Mar. 20, 1895, Died
 Mar. 20, 1895

Lot #16 GROVER, Asro, Died Feb. 28, 1900, Aged 1 yr 11 mos
 24 days, son of T. & E.

Row Y

Lot #11 JOHNSON, Ara G. 1891 - 1967 "Father"
 Isaac 1850 - 1926
 Gulia 1857 - 1918

Lot #12 BURKS, James A., Died Jan. 13, 1900, Aged 79 yrs 7 mos
 12 days
 Elizabeth Jan. 19, 1900, Aged 83 yrs 10 mos 27 days

Lot #13 BEALS, Jesse Apr. 28, 1820 - Apr. 27, 1883
 Mary A. Mar. 6, 1820 - July 6, 1888

Row Z

✓ Lot #9 AVERILL, A.W., Died Feb. 4, 1891, Aged 73 yrs 6 mos
 25 days

Lot #11 BALES, Jennie, Born Sept. 3, 1867, Died _____
 Jacob May 18, 1841 - June 6, 1933 "Masonic Emblem"

*From: Cemeteries of Miami County Kansas Vol 1 Published by Miami County Genealogy Society -
 Copied at Norman Library, Salt Lake City # USFAM 978. 168 V3 c vol 1. This cemetery is
 2 or 3 miles NW of Osawatomie.*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell }

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the

Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between Wesley White of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years;

and Mary E. Dunn of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.

(Seal)

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Kingston
this 15 day of Mar, 1898 M. Brazelton

By _____ Deputy. Recorder of Deeds.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss. This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the gospel
County of Baldwell did, at Kingston in said County, on the 15 day of March
A. D. 1898, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I farther certify that I am a citizen of the United States and
legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

A. A. Beery

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15 day of

Mar, A. D. 1898.
By M. L. S. Murphy Deputy. M. Brazelton Recorder of Deeds.

Book 6 page 47
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

Obituary of William Wesley White as printed in the Hamilton Advocate-Hamiltonian Weekly Newspaper located in Hamilton, Caldwell Co. MO.

WESLEY WHITE, 94, DIES

William Wesley White, son of John Wesley White and Sarah Jane Averall White, was born Jan. 1, 1869, near Mt. Pleasant, Kans. He died Dec. 23, 1963, at the Elliott Rest Home in Hamilton at the age of 94 years, 11 months and 23 days.

He was united in marriage to Mary Lydia Dunn Mar. 15, 1889. To this union two children were born, Ben Dunn White of Arizona, who died in 1953, and Ada Yoakum.

Mr. White was a member of the Baptist Church. Most of his life was spent in Caldwell county as a farmer until he retired at the age of 75 and spent a few years in Hamilton. He then resided with his daughter, Mrs. James Yoakum, and Mr. Yoakum east of Kingston four years and for the past year and a half had been at the Elliott Rest Home.

He is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Yoakum; a brother, John White, Ft. Madison, Ia.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. White died in 1953.

The funeral was Thursday at 2:00 p. m. at Clark Funeral home in Kingston, conducted by Rev. Harold Burk. Burial was in Kingston cemetery.

Sold by Kingston Cemetery Association - prepared by
Marilyn Williams, P.O. #1 Box 38, Kingston, Mo. 64650

McDANIEL, Roy E., Aug. 12, 1925 -

Erma Lee, Jan. 30, 1925 - Nov. 1, 1978

GREGORY, Oda, 1884 - 1973

Altha N., 1890 - 1969

HOLMAN, Ethel Nadine, 1923 - 1960

McDANIEL, Thomas L., 1947 - 1950

* GREGORY, Maurice G., Jul. 11, 1926 - Sept. 29, 1948

HARPER, Theodore, 1905 - 1951

Pauline, 1905 - 1958

FRAZIER, Lulu M., 1883 - 1963 Mother

James G., 1865 - 1948 Father

Row 12

* McREYNOLDS, Ross A., Dec. 29, 1898 - May 26, 1984
U.S. Army W.W. I

Nydra E., Jan. 8, 1898 -

WHITE, Mary L., Feb. 13, 1869 - Nov. 19, 1953

William Wesley, Jan. 1, 1869 - Dec. 23, 1963

ESTEB, Maude E., Jun. 12, 1899 - Nov. 4, 1965

* Mont Bishop, Aug. 2, 1896 - Jul. 13, 1954
Pvt. 2 Co. 164 Brig.

McFALL, Leonard E., Mar. 9, 1889 - Jul. 27, 1961

Bertha May, Jun. 2, 1889 - Jan. 27, 1976

WOLF, Glen G., Apr. 24, 1899 - Dec. 8, 1961

Margaret M., Nov. 27, 1899 - May 5, 1984

LEWELLEN, Margarette L., Dec. 17, 1912 - May 12, 1978

Carl A., May 3, 1908 - Dec. 14, 1979

SWAITHES, Mildred E., 1907 - 1962

HICKS, Fay, Mar. 2, 1914 - Sept. 20, 1958

Merlin Michael, son of Merlin & Pat, Sept. 22, 1974

LEWELLEN, Tinsley E., Aug. 15, 1913 - Sept. 30, 1973

KINGSTON CEMETERY

Kingston Township

Caldwell County,

Missouri

March 1986

AND LABOR-BUREAU OF THE COMPTROLLER

DISTRICT NO. 1
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 1
 WARD OF CITY 1

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 11th DAY OF May

WARD BY CITY - X

[illegible]

No. 9238

P. J. No. 47-514

STATE OF KANSAS
THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

Marriage License

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF WYANDOTTE COUNTY. August 12, 1922

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Victor E. Hansen of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Groom)

Ada White of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Bride)

with the consent of (Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting)

and of this license, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at Kansas City, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.



Bernadotte Anderson (pro-tem)
Probate Judge

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the 12 day of August, 1922, at Kansas City, Kansas

"Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this Act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the Probate Judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc. (K.S.A. §23-109.)

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed Bernadotte Anderson
Title Probate Judge (pro-tem)
Address Kansas City, Kansas

CERTIFICATE

State of Kansas, Wyandotte County, ss.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Marriage Record in my office insofar as it relates to the marriage of the persons named, and is of record on page 514 of Marriage Record 47

Penalty for alteration, forgery or counterfeiting of marriage license certificate—The law of Kansas in K.S.A. 21-615, provides that it is a felony for one to falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit any instrument or writing purporting to be any certificate or license issued by any competent court or its duly authorized deputy or officer.

Witness My Hand and the seal of the District Court of said County, this 12 day of May, 1922

[Signature]
Deputy Clerk of the District Court

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH.

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

105 3850

PLACE OF BIRTH. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.
County of Wyandotte DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

Township of Shawnee STATE OF KANSAS.

City of Rosedale No. P70#5-Rosedale street. Box No. 2576
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

1. Full Name of Child Norma Jewell Hansen If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed.

2. Sex of child ♀ 3. To be answered ONLY in case of plural births. 4. Twin, triplet or other 5. Number, in order of birth 6. Legitimacy leg 7. Date of birth 7-8- 1922
(Month, day, year)

8. Full name of FATHER Victor Hansen 9. Full name of MOTHER Adna White

10. Post office or street No. P70#5- 11. Post office or street No. P70#5-
If nonresidents, give place and state Rosedale If nonresidents, give place and state Rosedale

12. Color of race White 13. Age at last birthday 22 Years 14. Color of race White 15. Age at last birthday 19 Years

16. Birthplace (city or place) La Mars 17. Birthplace (city or place) Kingston
(State or country) Mo (State or country) Ind

18. Occupation Truck driver 19. Occupation Housewife
Nature of industry Nature of industry

20. Number of children of this mother (Taken as of time of birth of child hereinafter certified and including this child.) (a) Number of children born alive and now living 1 (b) Number of children born alive but now dead 0 (c) Number of children stillborn 0

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE.

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive or stillborn at 2:01 p. m. on the date above stated.

* When there was an attending physician he made for them the father, in consultation, we should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathed nor showed other evidence of life after birth.
Signature E. E. Sanders (Physician or midwife)

Given name added from a supplemental report: Address 101 S. 1st St.
(Month, day, year) Filed 13 1923 - 102 Report of...

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Johnson, } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between

John A. Zaniewski of Milwaukee
in the County of Milwaukee, and State of Wisconsin, who is the age of 27
years, and Norma J. Hansen of Kansas City
in the County of Jackson, and State of Missouri, who is the age of 22
years.

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in

Warrensburg, Missouri, this 16th day of July, 1945.

L:S

Mae E. Clark
Deputy

John E. Mills
Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Johnson } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, A Catholic Priest.....did, at
Warrensburg.....in said County, on the 16th day of July....., A. D. 1945., unite in
Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize
Marriages.

Fr. Edward M. Owens

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 26th day of July....., A. D. 1945.

WORKSHEET



National Society of United States Daughters of 1812

Transfer _____ National No. _____
Resigned _____ State _____ No. _____
Dropped _____ Chapter _____
Died _____ Chapter No. _____
This blank sent out _____ by _____
(Date) (Name of Sender)
This blank mailed Registrar National _____ by _____
(Date)

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP OF

Married Name in Full Divorced from John A. ^{they} Zaniewski-Deceased Norma Jewell Zaniewski
(Husband's First Name) (Middle Name) (Last Name)
Address in Full 8924 West Plainfield Ave, Greenfield WI 53228-2230
(Street) (City) (State) (Zip Code)
Maiden Name Norma Jewell Hansen

IN RIGHT OF DESCENT FROM

Name of Ancestor William Willis Clayton
Ancestor's Residence Colchester, McDonough Co., IL (from Virginia then Tenn.)
(County) (State)
Ancestor's Grave Located Bean Cemetery, Section S, Colchester TWP NE quarter Sec 7
about a mile NE of town. (County) (State)
(Cemetery)
McDonough Co. IL

SIGNATURES

_____	_____
(Chapter Registrar)	(State Registrar)
_____	_____
(Chapter President)	(State President)
_____	_____
(Registrar National)	(Date of Registrar National's Signature)
_____	_____
(President National)	(Date of President National's Signature)

We, the undersigned, recommend the foregoing applicant for membership in the Society.

_____ Address _____
_____ Address _____

Signatures of vouchers who are not members of the Society must be accompanied by letters of reference, endorsing the applicant, to put on file with the blank. This blank will then be signed by the Registrar of the State.

NOTICE: ALL BLANKS MUST BE TYPEWRITTEN WITH NAME IN FULL. NO INITIALS.

APPLICATION

Norma Jewell (Hansen) Zaniewski

being duly sworn, says

(Full name of applicant)

1. That the applicant was born ^{16 Feb} 2/08/1923 in Rosedale, Wyandotte Co. Kansas

(Date)

Married on ^{16 Feb} 2/16/1945 to John A. Zaniewski at Warrensburg MOHusband born ^{16 Feb} 5/04/1918 at Milwaukee WI died ^{16 Feb} 5/04/1984 at Milwaukee WIMarried on ^{16 Feb} 2/27/1971 to _____ at _____

Husband born _____ at _____ died _____ at _____

(Indicate if divorced)

2. That she is the daughter of Victor Emanuel Hansen born ^{3 May} 5/30/1901at Sheldon, O'Brien Co IA died ^{at Father} 7/05/1925 at Rosedale KSand his (_____) legal and lawful wife Ada White born ^{9. 8 Feb 1925} 10/23/1903at Kingston, Caldwell Co MO died _____ at still livingThey were married ^{12 Aug} 8/12/1922 at Kansas City, KS3. That the said Ada White was the daughter of William Wesley Whiteborn 1/02/1869 at Lane, KS died 11/23/1963 at Hamilton MOand his (_____) legal and lawful wife Mary Lydia Dunn born ^{12 Feb} 2/13/1869at Kingston, Caldwell MO died 11/19/1953 at Hamilton MO see Kingston, MoThey were married 3/15/1898 at Kingston MO4. That the said William Wesley White was the son of John Wesley Whiteborn 11/30/1843 at Clayton Co IA died 7/01/1929 at Centerville IA see Vermillion Co, Indiana Coand his (_____) legal and lawful wife Sarah Jane Averill born 10/18/1849at McDonough Co IL died 7/31/1897 at near Albany, Gentry Co MOThey were married ^{16 Sept} 9/15/1867 at Pilot Mound, Boone Co. IA5. That the said Sarah Jane Averill was the daughter of Norman Chancellor Averillborn 1/11/1815 at Vevay, Switzerland Co IN died 2/13/1902 at near Osawatomie, Miami Co KSand his (_____) legal and lawful wife Martha E. Clayton born 10/10/1822at Washington Co. VA died 1/03/1908 at Osawatomie KS see Miami Co, KSThey were married ^{1 Dec 9} 8/01/1844 at McDonough Co IL6. That the said Martha E. Clayton was the daughter of William Willis Claytonborn 1/02/1793 at VA died ^{3 Mar} 3/02/1853 at Colchester McDonough Co ILand his (_____) legal and lawful wife Martha E. Vest ("Patsey") born 8/01/1795at Cambridge Co VA died ^{13 Mar} 3/11/1833 at Colchester ILThey were married 12/24/1812 at Washington Co VA

7. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____

born _____ at _____ died _____ at _____

and his (_____) legal and lawful wife _____ born _____

at _____ died _____ at _____

They were married _____ at _____

8. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____

born _____ at _____ died _____ at _____

and his (_____) legal and lawful wife _____ born _____

at _____ died _____ at _____

They were married _____ at _____

9. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____

born _____ at _____ died _____ at _____

and his (_____) legal and lawful wife _____ born _____

at _____ died _____ at _____

They were married _____ at _____

10. That the said _____ was the _____ of _____

born _____ at _____ died _____ at _____

and his (_____) legal and lawful wife _____ born _____

at _____ died _____ at _____

They were married _____ at _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below a reference as authority for EACH statement of Birth, Death and Marriage in every generation. Published records should give name of book, author, date of publication and page numbers. Photocopies need not be certified. If authority is from unpublished records, applicant must file photocopies or certified copy of the source material. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bibles, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, documented genealogies and family histories, and other records. TRADITION IS NOT ACCEPTABLE. Applications from other Hereditary Societies are not acceptable as proof.

1st Gen. Birth & marriage certificates of applicant, divorce record
dc of ex-husband, Div. Record

Marriage certif. of Ada White & Victor Hansen. MO & IA did not require
2nd Gen. birth records that early. I sent to KS for Hansen's death certif.
but it is not on file. My mother is still living but blind, in Kingston MO.
letter, 1910 Census

1910 MO census shows Ada with her parents ; Marriage certif. of W.W.White
3rd Gen. & Mary L. Dunn; cemetery record of both; newspaper obit. of W.W. White
mentioning his dau. Ada (now Mrs. Yoakum) and his parents John and Sarah
Jane (Averill) White. 1870 Census p. 187

1870 Census Miami Co KS shows baby W. W. White living with parents, John
4th Gen. and Sarah Jane (Averill) White; John & Sarah Jane's marriage
certificate Averell; Averell-Averill family, Clara Averill, 1906 p. 185

1850 census McDonough Co IL & 1860 Boone Co. IA show Sarah Jane with parents.
5th Gen. Norman C & Martha E. (Clayton) Averill; Marriage record McDonough IL IL;
1870 & 1900 Miami Co KS censuses show that Martha always says her parents
and she were born in VA; Cemetery record of Martha and Norman. Averill op. cit. p. 56a
My statement in proof of Martha's parentage; published interview with her

6th Gen. brother; 4 pages of William's War of 1812 War records--from Nat'l Archives
& incl. pg 408 Index of 1812 Pension Files Vol I by Virgil D. White (1989);
1920 VA, 1830 TN & 1840 IL censuses showing William and Martha E. (Vest)
Clayton had 3 sons & 2 daughters; Washington Co. VA marriage record of the
couple.

7th Gen. _____

5th Apparose Co La Cemetery p. 39

8th Gen. _____

9th Gen. _____

10th Gen. _____

SERVICE OF ANCESTOR

(Give dates and particulars of service performed by your ancestor while acting as soldier, sailor, or marine, or as a military or civil officer during the period 1784-1815.)

Drafted man. Assembled 23 Aug 1813 at Robert Craig's 1 1/2 mi. below Abingdon,
Washington Co. VA, where they were mustered in, then marched to join the
Bedford Co 5th Virginia Militia--Captain Wiley Jones, Co., Col. Francis
Preston. The regiment marched thence to Norfolk VA. The Chesapeake Bay
was already blockaded by the British Navy. The men's duty was to keep
the seaport there from falling to the enemy. William was promoted to
corporal. There was some skirmishing with the enemy, but no actual battle.
When his time was up, he was discharged at Peach Orchard just outside the
city on 10 Mar 1814 and returned home.

REFERENCES

(Give references to above services, stating publication, volume and page. If documentary evidence is offered, submit original or photostat of original document.)

Index of War of 1812 Pension Files Vol I, page 408 by Virgil White attached.
Also see some pages from the National Archives, enclosed. (I also have the
National Archives files of his wife's brothers, Edmund & James Vest.)

CHILDREN OF 1812 ANCESTOR

Names	Date of Birth	To Whom Married, noting if married more than once
William Willis Clayton, Jr.	3/23/1817 VA	Louisa Jane Monk)
Valentine B. Clayton	12/18/1818 VA	Mahala Davis Monk) sisters
Martha E. Clayton, Jr	10/10/1822 VA	Norman C. Averill)
Sarah Clayton	Fall 1830 TN	Allen Wiley Averill) brothers
James L. Clayton - died as a child, buried in Bean Cemetery stone has weathered, dates not clear		

CHILDREN OF APPLICANT

Names	Date of Birth	To Whom Married
Michelle A. Zaniewski, M.D.	12/03/1950	(1) Charles Bridgman) no
Janine Louise Zaniewski	2/03/1955	(2) Sukhbir Singh) children
		Stan C. Gruna

GRANDCHILDREN OF APPLICANT

Names	Date of Birth	To Whom Married
Stan Nathan Gruna "Nate"	1/18/1982	
Elise Anne Gruna	8/13/1986	

The applicant says that the said William Willis Clayton is the ancestor
(Name of ancestor)
mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements herein before set forth are true to the best of her
knowledge and belief.
The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution.

Janina J. Zaniewski
(Signature of applicant)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at _____ this _____ day
(City) (State)
of _____ A.D.

(Seal) _____
(Signature of Notary)
My Commission Expires: _____

APPLICATION

Norma J.

ZANIEWSKI

being duly sworn, says

(Full name of applicant)

1. That the applicant was born 7/08/1923 in Rosedale, Wyandotte Co., KS
(Date)
- Married on 7/16/1945 to John A. Zaniewski at Warrensburg MO
- Husband born 2/04/1918 at Milwaukee WI died 5/07/1984 at Milwaukee WI
Divorced 5/27/1971
- Married on 2 to at
- Husband born at died at
(Indicate if divorced)
2. That she is the daughter of Victor Emanuel HANSEN born 5/30/1901
(Father)
- at Sheldon, O'Brien Co IA died 7/05/1925 at Rosedale KS
- and his () legal and lawful wife Ada WHITE born 10/23/1903
- at Kingston, Caldwell Co MO died at still living
- They were married 8/12/1922 at Kansas City KS
3. That the said Ada WHITE was the daughter of William Wesley White
born 1/01/1869 at Lane KS died 12/23/1963 at Hamilton, Caldwell Co MO
- and his () legal and lawful wife Mary Lydia DUNN born 2/13/1869
- at Kingston, Caldwell Co MO died 11/19/1953 at Hamilton MO
- They were married 3/15/1898 at Kingston MO
4. That the said William Wesley White was the son of John Wesley White
born 11/30/1849 at Clayton Co IA died 7/01/1929 at Centerville, Appanoose Co IA
- and his () legal and lawful wife Sarah Jane AVERILL born 10/18/1849
- at Mc Donough Co IL died 7/31/1897 at near Albany, Gentry Co MO
- They were married 9/15/1867 at Pilot Mound, Boone Co IA
5. That the said Sarah Jane Averill was the daughter of Norman Chancellor Averill
born 1/11/1815 at Keokuk, Switzerland Co IN died 12/20/1902 at near Osewatomie, Miami Co KS
- and his () legal and lawful wife Martha E CLAYTON born 10/10/1822
- at Washington Co VA died 1/03/1908 at Osewatomie KS
- They were married 8/01/1844 at Mc Donough Co IL
6. That the said Martha E Clayton was the daughter of William Willis Clayton
born 1/02/1793 at VA died 3/2/1853 at Colchester, Mc Donough Co IL
- and his () legal and lawful wife Martha E VEST "Patsy" born 8/01/1795
- at ? Campbell Co VA died 3/11/1883 at Colchester IL
- They were married 12/24/1812 at Washington Co VA
7. That the said was the of
born at died at
and his () legal and lawful wife born
at died at
They were married at
8. That the said was the of
born at died at
and his () legal and lawful wife born
at died at
They were married at
9. That the said was the of
born at died at
and his () legal and lawful wife born
at died at
They were married at
10. That the said was the of
born at died at
and his () legal and lawful wife born
at died at
They were married at

1. All names, dates, places and family relationships on page 2 **MUST** be verified by acceptable proof.
2. **ACCEPTABLE** proof includes vital records; wills and administrations; deeds; church, town and court records; Bibles; census and pension records; tombstone inscriptions; **DOCUMENTED** family histories and genealogies; family and other records.
3. Items which are **NEVER ACCEPTABLE** as proof: application papers or lineage books of other societies; undocumented family histories and genealogies; family pedigree and group sheets; tombstone photos which do not list name (when known) and location of cemetery and illegible photocopies (however, a typed copy attached to a barely legible photocopy is acceptable).
4. An "old" USD of 1812 application which is used as proof should be complete and **MEET TODAY'S STANDARDS**. It may be necessary to send additional proof for a previously accepted line. The 1812 Ancestor Index should not be sent. It is to be used as a guide only.
5. Include title page of published records and genealogies and pages to complete proof.
6. Bible records should include a copy of the title page with date of publication and name of present owner or location of Bible.
7. All unpublished records and statements of fact should be notarized.
8. Newspaper obituaries and notices **MUST** include name of newspaper and date of issue. Date must not be **WRITTEN** in.
9. Census records should include page number, state, county, township or city, enumeration district or ward and date census taken. Do **NOT** send census Index or illegible copies without a typed copy attached.
10. Military and/or pension records should include number of National Archives or State Archives file.
11. List service (1784-1815) as follows:
 - Military-rank, dates of service, unit and state of unit.
 - Service example: Private, Capt. George Argenbright's Co.,
Hawkins Co., TN Militia, 2 Oct 1813-8 Feb 1814
 - Civil-office held or position, date, place and state.
12. Send only **ONE** set of proof.
13. **DO NOT** use highlighters, please. Underline proof which is pertinent in red, noting generation number or numbers to which it applies.
14. Write generation number and your name on each piece of proof.
15. **DO NOT STAPLE APPLICATIONS OR PROOF.**

PAGE 4

1. Fill in names, dates of birth and spouses of ancestor's children (with documentation); your children and grandchildren's names, dates of birth and spouses.
2. Include name of ancestor and have all three applications properly notarized with signatures in **BLACK** ink.

CHECK APPLICATION AND PROOF TO SEE IF THEY AGREE ON EACH NAME, DATE AND PLACE AND THAT DOCUMENTATION IS INCLUDED FOR EACH STATEMENT OF FACT (NAME, DATE AND PLACE. DO NOT PLACE CHECK MARKS ON ANY COPY OF THE APPLICATION, i.e. (✓ o).

SHORT FORM APPLICATIONS

Short form applications must be based on an established U.S.D. of 1812 ancestor, and should be used when an applicant reaches a common ancestor in three generations. Data on all three generations **MUST** be typed on the form. Be sure to include proof of changes since original long form was filed such as deaths in the interim. A copy of the paper referred to should be enclosed with proof.

SUPPLEMENTALS

The same guidelines for completing application papers apply to supplementals. Please type **SUPPLEMENTAL** in the upper right hand corner of first page and include National and State numbers. Only signatures of Chapter Registrar, State Registrar and State President are needed.



NATIONAL SOCIETY UNITED STATES DAUGHTERS OF 1812

Guidelines and Instructions for Preparing 1812 Application Papers

Send three identical application papers using the acid free forms revised January 1987. A good black non-erasable ribbon must be used. If applying for membership in a state society or as a member at large, send only two applications. All signatures must be original in black ink. The State Registrar submits all copies with National fees, dues, and proof to the Registrar National at her home address. Application fees are not refundable. If a state or chapter wishes to accept photocopies, send 1 original and two photocopies. Photocopying must be done before signatures and notarization.

Before filling out application papers, applicants should familiarize themselves with the form. Please read and follow instructions carefully.

The following instructions are keyed to filling out a long form.

Page 1

1. Fill in name of state and chapter and the number of chapter to which you are applying.
2. If applying as member at large, type MAL in blank for state.
3. Leave National and State numbers blank. They will be assigned by the Registrar National when the application is verified.
4. List married name in full, i.e. Mrs. John James Jones. A divorced woman correctly uses the form, Frances Smith (maiden name) Jones in place of Mrs. John James Jones.
5. Fill in complete address.
6. List maiden name in full, i.e. Frances Roberta Smith.
7. Give all required information on 1812 ancestor (**DO NOT USE TITLES OR RANKS**), his place of residence **DURING SERVICE** and where he is buried, if known.
8. Endorsers must be members of the chapter to which the applicant has been asked to join.
9. If applying as member at large, applicant must be approved by the State President in the state in which the applicant resides and endorsed by two members who are in good standing to whom the applicant is personally and favorably known.
10. Signatures must be in **BLACK INK**. All Chapter and state officers must sign **AFTER** the application is returned to the Registrar and checked by her for errors.

Page 2

1. Begin your lineage with your full name, i.e. Frances Roberta Smith Jones.
2. Use complete name for each person in every generation. No initials. Titles such as Doctor, Reverend, Senator, or military rank are **NOT** part of a name.
3. A woman is referred to by her maiden name. If married more than once, list as first, middle, (maiden name), surname, i.e. Frances Roberta (Smith) Jones.
4. **EVERY** generation begins with the **MALE** progenitor.
5. Dates are to be given **DAY, MONTH, YEAR**, i.e. 17 Mar 1930. Use three letter abbreviations for the month, **NOT NUMERALS**.
6. Locations should be listed town, county, or parish and state. Use accepted postal abbreviations for states.
7. All names, dates and places for the first three generations, (applicant, her parents and grandparents) must be complete, with proof. Proof for these three generations must be birth certificates, death certificates, and marriage certificates. If substitute proof is sent, a note must be included explaining why a legal document cannot be obtained.
8. Generations 4 through 1812 ancestor should be as complete as possible. When proof is not available, please send documentation proving unavailability, i.e. letters from state, county or town offices, church, cemetery, etc. If dates and places are unknown, leave spaces blank; do not write unknown, probably, question marks, etc.
9. The connection between generations **MUST** be clearly proven.



Wisconsin Society Daughters of the American Revolution

*Leave this
national to
make things
more complicated!
J.*

TO: Chapter Registrar
FROM: Jeane Satola
Registrar, WSDAR

The following letter was received from the Registrar General:

The NSDAR Genealogy Department is initiating some changes that will affect the application process and we need your help in communicating these changes to the members.

The first change involves the application form itself. We have revised it to allow all necessary signatures on page one. This permits the Chapter Regent and Registrar to attest the applicant's signature without having to have it notarized for a second signature of the regent and registrar. The only time a notarization will be necessary is if the applicant is unable to sign the application in the presence of the regent and registrar, for instance if she lives out of the area. This change is reflected on all newly printed applications, both long and short forms. A disk will be available from *The DAR Store*, (formerly the office of the Corresponding Secretary General) for those who use the computer to prepare the application. Old forms will be honored - It is not necessary to discard all your old forms.

The second change involves applications using a short form. At the direction of the Executive Committee, a legacy membership is being instituted. Many times a prospective member will apply using her mother, grandmother or aunt's national number, only to be told that her application is not accepted because it doesn't meet current genealogical standards. She then questions whether her relative's membership was valid. A legacy membership may be issued to women who are eligible to apply for membership using a short form. The genealogist will attempt to verify the short form using current genealogical standards; however, would that not be possible, a legacy membership will be issued. It will be assigned when the verifying genealogist encounters problems on the lineage or the service of the application reference, yet the lineage to a previous member is clear. A sequentially assigned membership number will be given with the designation, "legacy". Legacy membership will not be allowed if the patriot's line is closed. A legacy membership will honor our members by allowing their descendants to join, regardless of whether the line meets today's requirements. While this does not clear old errors in our records, neither does it taint them further. It will provide us with current standards for new generations. A legacy designation may not be applied to a supplemental application. Legacy members will have all the privileges of membership; they may be elected to office, represent the chapter at Congress, order pins and all other benefits of the DAR.

The applicant must connect within four (4) generations to a previously accepted DAR lineage on the same established patriot, counting the applicant as generation one. All four generations should be completed on the application form, providing acceptable proof of information.

1. The short form cannot be used to establish a new patriot or a different child
2. The short form cannot connect to another short form
3. The short form connects to a long form only if at least one generation is identical to that of a previously accepted long form paper.

Thanks for your help in getting out the word! I appreciate all you do. I'm trying to keep the State Registrars up to date on the activities of the genealogy department via e-mail. If you have an e-mail address that I may use, please send it to me at consdare@aol.com. I look forward to hearing from you.

Sincerely,
Ann Dillon
Registrar General, NSDAR

MILWAUKEE COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS

4525

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE REPRODUCTION OF
THE RECORD FILED IN THE VITAL STATISTICS DIVISION OF
THE MILWAUKEE COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS OFFICE.



CERTIFIED NO.
ISSUED ON

05390

JUN 30 1988

Walter R. Barczak
WALTER R. BARCZAK
REGISTER OF DEEDS, MILWAUKEE COUNTY

Type or Print in
Permanent Black
Ink

DOC. NO. 3931
FILED May 15, 1984
REGISTER OF DEEDS



DOH 5040
Form No. D VS-12
Chap. 89, Wis. Stats.

2640

STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES
ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILING DATE
STATE DEATH NO.

DECEASED		FATHER		MOTHER		MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME	
1. DECEASED NAME John A. ZANIEWSKI		FATHER NAME Anthony Zaniewski		MOTHER NAME Mareyanna Wierzbowski		MOTHER-MAIDEN NAME Mareyanna Wierzbowski	
2. RACE White		3. DATE OF BIRTH February 4, 1918		4. COUNTY OF DEATH Milwaukee		5. DATE OF DEATH May 11, 1984	
6. AGE 66		7. DATE OF BIRTH February 4, 1918		8. COUNTY OF DEATH Milwaukee		9. DATE OF DEATH May 11, 1984	
10. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF DEATH Milwaukee		11. HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION WOOD VA MEDICAL CENTER		12. COUNTY OF DEATH Milwaukee		13. DATE OF DEATH May 11, 1984	
14. STATE OF BIRTH Wisconsin		15. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY United States		16. MARITAL STATUS Married		17. SURVIVING SPOUSE Name, give maiden name	
18. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER 388-03-1715		19. USUAL OCCUPATION TV Repairman		20. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Television		21. INSIDE CITY OR VILLAGE LIMITS 126 West Crawford St.	
22. RESIDENCE STATE Wisconsin		23. COUNTY Milwaukee		24. CITY, VILLAGE OR TOWNSHIP OF RESIDENCE Milwaukee		25. STREET AND NUMBER 126 West Crawford St.	
26. INFORMANT NAME Anthony Zaniewski		27. MAILING ADDRESS 5000 W. National Ave. Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53193		28. STREET OR R.F.D. NO. 5000 W. National Ave.		29. CITY OR VILLAGE Milwaukee	
30. VA Hospital Records		31. CEMETERY OR CREMATORY NAME Wood National Cemetery		32. LOCATION Wood, Wisconsin		33. ADDRESS OF FACILITY 3801 S. Howell Ave. Milwaukee, WI 53204	
34. FUNERAL SERVICE LICENSEE OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH Mark A. Jankowski		35. NAME OF FACILITY TYBORSKI		36. ADDRESS OF FACILITY 3801 S. Howell Ave. Milwaukee, WI 53204		37. DATE SIGNED May 9, 1984	
38. DATE SIGNED May 9, 1984		39. HOUR OF DEATH 9:35 A.M.		40. SIGNATURE AND TITLE H. Choi, M.D.		41. DATE RECEIVED BY REGISTRAR MAY 11 1984	
42. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CERTIFIER (PHYSICIAN, MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER) (Type or Print) H. Choi, M.D., VA Medical Center, 5000 W. National Ave., Wood, WI 53193		43. IMMEDIATE CAUSE Respiratory failure		44. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 1 weeks		45. INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH 1 weeks	
46. PART I Conditions (a) and (b) which gave rise to immediate cause stating the underlying cause last.		47. PART II OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS-Conditions contributing to death but not related to cause given in PART I (a).		48. AUTOPSY No		49. MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER NOTIFIED? No	
50. ACCIDENT No		51. DATE OF INJURY 28th Month Year		52. HOUR OF INJURY 28th Month Year		53. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED	
54. INJURY AT WORK No		55. PLACE OF INJURY-At home, farm, street, factory, office building, etc. Home		56. LOCATION Street or R.F.D. No.		57. CITY OR VILLAGE State	

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. REVERSE SIDE HAS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK.

State of Wisconsin
CIRCUIT COURT }
Milwaukee County } ss.

NORMA ZANIEWSKI

Plaintiff,

JOHN ZANIEWSKI

vs.

CASE NO. **388-141**

Defendant.

This action having been brought on for trial on the **27th** day of **May**, 19 **71**
at the regular **April** Term, 19 **71**, of this Court before the Honorable
Ronald A. Drechsler, Judge of said Court,
and the Court having filed its findings of fact and conclusions of law from which it satisfactorily appears
and wherein the Court finds that the plaintiff is entitled to a judgment of divorce.
Now, on the motion of **PODELL & UGENT by Sidney Podell**, plaintiff's attorney **s**;

IT IS ADJUDGED:

That the bonds of matrimony heretofore subsisting between the plaintiff **Norma Zaniewski**
and the defendant **John Zaniewski**

be and the same are hereby dissolved and they are forever freed from the obligations thereof, provided,
that the judgment so far as it affects the marital status of the parties shall not be effective until the ex-
piration of one year from the date of the granting of said judgment, except that it shall immediately bar
them from cohabiting together and it may be reviewed on appeal during such period. But in case either
party dies within said period, such judgment, unless vacated or reversed, shall be deemed to have en-
tirely severed the marriage relation immediately before such death.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That neither of the parties to this action shall marry again until one year after the granting of said
judgment on the **27th** day of **May**, 19 **71**,
and the marriage of either of the parties to this action solemnized before the expiration of one year from
the date of the granting of this judgment shall be null and void.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That the last known address of the plaintiff is **8924 West Plainfield,**
Milwaukee 53228, in the state of **Wisconsin**;
and that of the defendant is **4671 South 27th Street, Milwaukee 53221**;
state of **Wisconsin**.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

Where either plaintiff or defendant is obligated herein or by other judgment or court order to
support any minor issue (child or children) of the marriage not in his custody, he or she is prohibited
by s. 245.10 from marrying again in this state or elsewhere after such judgment becomes effective
(final) unless permission to marry is granted by order of either the court of this state which granted
such judgment or support order, or the court having divorce jurisdiction in the county of this state
where such minor issue (child or children) resides, or where the marriage license application is made.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That the plaintiff/defendant pay to the Clerk of Circuit Court an annual sum of \$10, commencing
January 1, next, pursuant to s. 59.42 (10) (b), Wis. Stats. Clerk of Circuit Court is ordered to deduct
the first \$10 received after January 1, next, apply accordingly as a receiving and disbursement fee.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

Case No. **388-141**

STATE OF WISCONSIN
Circuit Court
MILWAUKEE COUNTY

Norma Zaniewski

Plaintiff,

vs.

John Zaniewski

Defendant.

JUDGMENT OF DIVORCE

FILE COPY

3103-3

Custody of the minor child, Janine, shall continue in plaintiff with visitation at reasonable times by defendant.

Each party shall keep his or her own property, and each party is divested of all right, title and interest to the property of the other. Title to the real estate which either of them now have is confirmed in them. The arrangement that was set out in the Judgment of Legal Separation, Case No. 332-992, imposing liens on the real estate of the parties, is terminated.

Defendant shall pay \$100.00 per month for the support of the younger child, Janine, commencing on June 1, 1971.

Arrearage which appears on the payment sheet in the case of the legal separation, in the amount of \$244.19, is canceled.

No attorney fees are requested and therefore none ordered.

Legal description to the real estate referred to above is as follows:

The North 75 feet of the South 255 feet of the East 370 feet of the South East 1/4, Section 24, Townshipp 6 North, Range 21 East, excepting that Deed recorded in Volume 1264 of Deeds on Page 503.

Also known as 4671 South 27th Street, Greenfield, Wisconsin 53221

Minor children of the parties cannot be removed from the State of Wisconsin without permission of the Court.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That all payments of alimony, support money and attorney's fees provided for herein shall be made at the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court at the Courthouse, in the City and County of Milwaukee, aforesaid. That disobedience of the Court order with respect to payment of alimony or other allowances for the wife or children, is punishable under Sec. 295.03 of the Wisconsin Statutes by commitment to the county jail or house of correction until such judgment is complied with and the costs and expenses of the proceedings are paid or until the party committed is otherwise discharged, according to law.

Dated, Milwaukee, Wis., June 7, 19 71.

Approved June 7, 19 71.

/s/ John J. Durkin

Assistant Family Court Commissioner

FRANCIS X. MCCORMACK

Clerk of Circuit Court

A. G. DUVERNEILL

By

Deputy Clerk

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 SHEET 10
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 142
 WARD OF CITY 5

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

26th DAY OF April

WARD OF CITY _____

22

NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION				ACTIVITY			OTHER	OCCUPATION	EDUCATION			OTHER
		Age	Sex	Color	Height	Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this Person.	Place of birth of Mother of this Person.			Place of birth of this Person.	Place of birth of Father of this Person.	Place of birth of Mother of this Person.	
James Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Elizabeth	Daughter	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Arthur	Son	7	W	11	5	James	James	James						
Mary														

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 14 SHEET NO. 10
 ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 14 B
 WARD OF CITY 5

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April

Frank Alexander

[illegible]

1910 Census, he was 14. Absent Victor Hansen, age 9, living with his grandfather and stepmother's family. His older brother Arthur is the one who supplied Victor's clothing needs. Their father, Simon, owned a hardware store.

Came to the U.S. in 1888 & came here
to Le Mars & worked on a farm for
some distant relative who had come
over earlier. He went to a Normal
School in Le Mars which was later
Western Union College & graduated from
there & worked in a Adwe store.
when ~~you~~ Art was starting to school
Grandpa & a Mr. Eastman bought a
Adwe store at Sheldon & your Dad was
born in Sheldon Ia. May 3rd 1901

Two or 3 yrs later their mother became
ill with Tuberculosis & Grandpa sold
out his share of the store & they moved
to Colorado hoping the climate would help
but it was too late & she died in Denver
& is buried there. A year or so later
He came back to Le Mars & I don't
know just when he & the present Mrs.
Hansen were married. Will see if I can

get any more information later.
It is getting late so I'll close for this
time & get this mailed. Am really
ashamed now that I didn't get a thank
you to you sooner. We did appreciate our
Xmas gift a lot. Will try not to wait so
long next time. Love to all.

Art & Mary.

(My grandmother, Karen Christine (Madsen) Hansen, died 04 Oct 1964 in Denver Colorado.

Have a copy of her death certificate - yjs.)



501 Central N.W.
Le Mars, Iowa.

Save this letter!

Mrs. & Mrs. John Janiewski

3444 - So. 25th

Milwaukee.

Wisconsin.

S. Hansen, 86,
Hardy

Dear

God hath not promised
 Skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways
 All our lives through;
God hath not promised
 Sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow,
 Peace without pain.

But God hath promised
 Strength for the day,
Rest for the labor,
 Light for the way.
Grace for the trials,
 Help from above,
Unfailing sympathy
 Undying love

IN MEMORY OF
Grandpa's
General Card
Simoni Hansen

DATE OF BIRTH
January 29, 1872
Denmark

DATE OF DEATH
April 30, 1958
Le Mars, Iowa

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICES
3:00 P.M. Saturday, May 3, 1958
First Presbyterian Church
Le Mars, Iowa

CLERGYMAN
Rev. James D. Ransom

PLACE OF INTERMENT
Le Mars City Cemetery
Le Mars, Iowa

ARRANGEMENTS BY
Mauer Funeral Home



Baby Norma Hansen with her parents, Victor and Ada (White) Hansen in 1923

The article at left was in the Le Mars Sentinel.

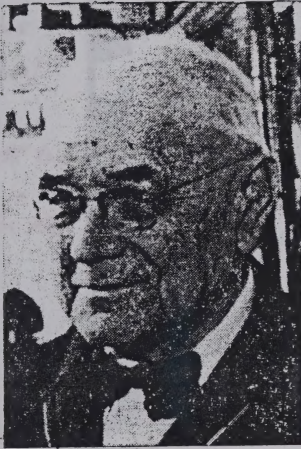
My Grandpa Hansen's obituary

(2)

I'm not sure which paper the article on the right was from. Linda Art Hansen mailed these to me. I could not attend the funeral.

S. Hansen, 86, Hardware Dealer Dies

Simoni Hansen, 86, prominent Le Mars resident and hardware



S. Hansen

dealer here 53 years, died Wednesday, April 30, at Sacred Heart hospital.

He had been hospitalized a little over 18 weeks after suffering a stroke at his home at 425 1st St. NW. Mr. Hansen had been actively engaged at his place of business, the Hansen Hardware Co., up until the time he was stricken.

Funeral services have been set for 3 p.m. Saturday at the First Presbyterian church with Rev. James Ransom officiating. Burial will be in the city cemetery under the direction of Mauer's funeral home.

Mr. Hansen was born Jan. 29, 1872, at Jutland, Denmark, the son of Simon and Kersten Fransen Hansen. He was educated at Skanderborg normal school and Aarhus Business college, both in Denmark. After coming to this country and Plymouth county as a man 1892, he attended Western Union (now Westmar) college.

His career in the hardware business began here in 1894, when he was employed by the former Haas and Huebsch Hardware store. Seven years later, Mr. Hansen became a partner in a hardware business at Sheldon. (1901)

Mr. Hansen and Trine M. Mathisen were married April 28, 1905, at Sheldon. Returning to Le Mars, Mr. Hansen became a partner of M. A. Moore in the Hansen Hardware Co., a concern which later became the Hansen-Kaun Hardware Co. He became owner in 1935 of the firm which he has operated since.

Active in many community and civic organizations, Mr. Hansen was a member of the First Presbyterian church, Rotary club, Chamber of Commerce and served as a director of Le Mars Federal Savings and Loan association.

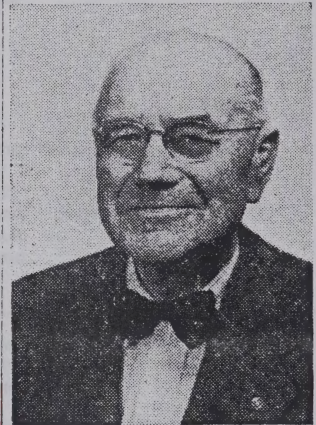
Mr. Hansen was a well known sports enthusiast and participated in tennis and bowling well into his later years.

Surviving, besides his wife Trine, are four children, Donald of Seattle, Wash., Art of Le Mars, Mrs. Ray (Elaine) Lippert of Aurora, Ill., and Mrs. S. C. (Marjorie) Simons of Eudora, Kan.; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

✓ Victor, not mention, was long deceased

Simoni Hansen

Simoni Hansen, 86, longtime Le Mars hardware merchant and proprietor of the Hansen Hardware store, died at the Sacred Heart hospital on April 30 after a sickness which lasted 18 weeks and five days. He had been a patient at the hospital since suffering a stroke 18 weeks ago. His home was at 425-1st. St. N. W.



Mr. Hansen was born January 29, 1872 in Denmark and came to this country when a youth. He has been owner of the hardware store here for 53 years. He was the son of Soren Hansen and Kirstin Hansen. He was united in marriage with Trine M. Mathiesen on April 28, 1905, at Sheldon.

Funeral services will be held at the First Presbyterian church in Le Mars on Saturday, May 3, 1958 at 3:00 p.m. Burial will be in the city cemetery under direction of the Mauer funeral home. Rev. James Ransom will officiate at last rites.

Mr. Hansen was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the rotary club, the chamber of commerce, director of the Le Mars Federal Savings and Loan Association and active in many other community and civic affairs. He was active in tennis and bowling and interested in all sports.

Mr. Hansen was active in his business up to the time he was stricken.

Survivors include his wife, Trine; four children, Donald of Seattle, Washington; Art of Le Mars; Elaine, Mrs. Ray Lippert of Aurora, Illinois; Marjorie, Mrs. S. C. Simons of Eudora, Kansas and twelve grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren.

The Hansen Hardware store will be closed all day Saturday in memory of the deceased.

KINGSTON TOWNSHIP

1.	STRAWN, John	28	m w	farmer	200	250	OH
	Anna	29	f w	keeping house			"
	Florence	3	f w	at home			"
	Mary	11/12	f w	" "		Sept.	MO
2.	ROLIFF, Henry	23	m w	farmer	75	150	Ger-f-m
	Sophia	23	f w	keeps house			Ger-f-m
	Henry	2	m w	at home			MO-f-m
	Catherine	21	f w	without oc			Ger-f-m
✓ 3.	DODGE, William	30	m w	expres driver	500	475	NY
	Mariah	21	f w	keeps house			IL
	Sarah	5	f w	at home			MO
✓ 4.	DODGE, Obadiah	37	m w	farmer	800	1400	NY
	Nancy	30	f w	keeping house			MO
	Mary	12	f w	at home			"
	Florence	9	f w	" "			"
	Robert	7	m w	" "			"
	Alice	5	f w	" "			"
	Frances	1	f w	" "			"
	Emma	5/12	f w	" "		Feb.	"
✓ 5.	DODGE, Lydia	68	f w	keeping house		150	NY
6.	DUNN, Samuel	50	m w	lawyer	7000	600	KY
	Emma	29	f w	keeping house			NY
	Sarah	24	f w	without oc			MO
	Marion	15	m w	at home			"
	Dwight	6	m w	" "			"
	Mary	1	f w	" "			"
7.	CRAWFORD, Joseph	25	m w	shoemaker	200	100	TN
	Sarah	25	f w	keeping house			VA
	Mary	1	f w	at home			MO
8.	SMITH, Nathan	45	m w	physician	13400	7000	OH
	Mary	40	f w	keeping house			NY
	Ada	12	f w	at home			MO
	Stella	8	f w	" "			"
	Charles	5	m w	" "			"
	Leonie	1	f w	" "			"
	TARWATER, Tobetha	14	f M	house keeper			"
9.	ENTRIKIN, James	36	m w	house carpenter	200	250	OH
	Martha	30	f w	keeps house			"
	Susan	8	f w	at home			"
	William	6	m w	" "			"
	Sarah	2	f w	" "			"

Published printed copy of 1870 US Census, Caldwell Co. MO
 page. (Note: compiler mistook Lemuel Dunn's first name
for Samuel, which looks much the same in old writing.
 Lydia (Pearce) Dodge is here shown living between the
 homes of the families of her sons Billy and Obadiah on
 one side and her daughter Emma (Dodge) Dunn on the other.)

1594. viii. JOSEPH PEARNE¹, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. ———; lives at Joseph, Wallowa Co., Ore.
 1595. ix. JAMES WILBUR¹, b. Apr. 26, 1859, at Joseph, Ore.; d. May 2, 1859.

(by second wife):

1596. x. ARMINTA OLIVE¹, b. ———, ———; m. C. E. Stannard; lives at Brownsville, Ore.

678. Charlotte Baker⁶ Averill (Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. ———, 1811 (?), at Saratoga Springs (?), N. Y.; m. Nicholas Royal Tays (or Teas); lived in New York State; Veve, Ind. (1814-15); Illinois; d. Oct. 16, 1901, at the age of ninety years, near Erie, Kan.

Children ("several"):

- i. MARANDA¹ TAYS, b. Jan. 23, 1840; m. Mar. 7, 1861, A. Zimmerman. They lived at Erie, Kan. She d. May 16, 1912, at the residence of her dau. Mrs. Pearl Hiatt at Nowate, Okla.

- ✓ 680. Norman Chancellor⁶ Averill (Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. Jan. 11, 1815, at Veve, Ind. (the first white child b. in that town); his parents removed to Illinois when he was abt. 12 years old. He m. Aug. 1, 1844, in McDonough Co. (?), Ill., Martha E. Clayton. He was a farmer and lived at Sangamon, 1827 (?); McDonough Co., 185-; Webster Co., Ia., 1851; Boon Co., 1853; near Lane, Kan., 1868.

Mr. Averill united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1834; was licensed to preach in Iowa, but after removing to Kansas he settled near a Society of Friends, and, living some distance from a Methodist Episcopal church, he united with the Friends' Church in 1881, and was a faithful attendant there until his death; but for several years he refused all official positions on account of his age and infirmities. His sons also joined the Society of Friends.

Children:

1597. i. WILLIAM C.¹, b. May 12, 1845, in McDonough Co., Ill. Was in the Civil War and mem. of Co. H, 9th Ia. Cav. He resided in Boon Co., Ia., at period of service and d. in service, Aug. 5, 1865, at Little Rock, Ark.
 1598. ii. QUINCY Monroe¹, b. Feb. 4, 1843, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. Rebecca D. Haworth.

Averell-Averill-Avery ⁽³⁴⁴⁾
₅

Family ⁽³⁴⁵⁾

A Record of the Descendants of
 William and Abigail Averell
 of Ipswich, Mass.

In Two Volumes

Vol. I.

Compiled by

Clara A. Avery

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
 OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
 OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
 33512

"We who are here are men and women of the frontier, almost of the wilderness.
 We are almost every man of us within four generations of a log cabin."
 From an address by Edward Everett Hale, D. D., Chaplain of the Congress of the United States,
 at Plymouth, Mass., August 1, 1906.

* The modern spelling is Vevage. Perhaps Vev was the early French/Swiss spelling.

* He lived in McDonough Co. IL 1832-1850. This shows that Norman's middle name was "Chancellor," also birthplace

562 Averell, Averill, Avery Family

1599. iii. SARAH J. R., b. Oct. 18, 1849, in McDonough Co.; m. Rev. John W. White.
1600. iv. MARTHA E., b. Sept. 22, 1852, in Webster Co., Ia.; m. Richard S. Hussey. She d. Aug. 15, 1895, leaving nine children.
1601. v. CHARLES N., b. Feb. 20, 1855, in Boon Co.; m. Anna M. Lasby. Mr. Averill has been of very great assistance in obtaining data for the branch of Philo (No. 259).
1602. vi. BETHEL P., b. Nov. 26, 1856, in Boon Co.; m. Mary E. Wells. Mr. Averill has, like his brother, taken pleasure in collecting data for his branch of the family.

These great uncles were excellent; meticulous suppliers of family records!

681. Allen Wiley^a Averill (Philo^a, Moses^a, Isaac^a, William^a, William^a), b. July 9, 1817, in Indiana; m. (1) in McDonough Co., Ill., Sarah Clayton, sister of Martha E., wife of his brother Jorman C.; m. (2) Mary Ann Delbridge, b. June 26, 1829, in Ohio; lived in McDonough Co., Ill., and at Lane, Kan. He d. Feb. 4, 1891, near Lane. Mrs. Averill d. Dec. 26, 1892, at Colchester, Ill.

Woman's brother m. the other Clayton daughter

Children (by first wife):

1603. i. MARTHA, lived with her sister at Fontanelle, Ia.
1604. ii. CHARLES PINKNEY, lived in New Mexico. *1870-1871*
1605. iii. SARAH, m. (1) abt. Dec. 29, 1872, at Colchester, Ill., John Ellis, who d. Aug. 8, 1888. She m. (2) Mr. Ewing.
1606. iv. JOHN, lived at Colchester, Ill. *1870-1871*
1607. v. WARREN, m. and lived near his sisters in Iowa; one child, Arthur.
1608. vi. FRANK, lived at Mt. Vernon, Wash., and at Thurman, Idaho.
1609. vii. LORA.

684. Amy^a Averill (Calvin^a, Moses^a, Isaac^a, William^a, William^a), b. Jan. 10, 1800, at Hadley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1817, at Lorraine, N. Y., Jared Gleason. He was b. July 5, 1791, at Rowe, Mass., and d. Jan. 26, 1881, in New York City, where she d. Mar. 8, 1883.

Children (all b. at Lorraine):

- i. PERMELIA MARIA GLEASON, b. Sept. 25, 1818; d. July 28, 1893, at Rome, N. Y.
- ii. FRANKLIN AVERILL GLEASON, b. July 28, 1821; m. Sept. 4, 1843, at Rome, Elizabeth Healt. He d. at Brooklvn.

The Seventh Generation

785

1593. Henrietta^a Willametta Averill (Henry^a, Philo^a, Moses^a, Isaac^a, William^a, William^a), b. July 19, 1853, in Linn County, Ore.; m. (1) Walter Lack; m. (2) Jack Bently, and was living at Oakland, Cal.

She had five children (names not known):

- i.
ii.
iii.
iv.
v.

"June" 1599. Sarah^a J. R. Averill (Norman^a, Philo^a, Moses^a, Isaac^a, William^a, William^a), b. Oct. 18, 1849, in McDonough County, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1867, in Boon County, Iowa, Rev. John W. White, (son of Barney White), b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Clayton County, Ia. He was a minister of the Methodist Church of which she was a member. She d. July 31, 1897, near Albany, Mo. They had ten children. They lived near Lane, Kan.

Children:

- Wes i. WILLIAM WESLEY^a WHITE, b. Jan. 1, 1867, near Lane, Kan.; m. Mary Dunn; 2 children.
- ii. WALTER CHANCELLOR^a WHITE, b. Oct. 16, 1870; dec'd.
- iii. ESTELLE JANE^a WHITE, b. Aug. 21, 1872; d. Mar. 29, 1908.
- iv. EDGAR BARNEY^a WHITE, b. May 29, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.
- v. CHARLES ELSWORTH^a WHITE, b. Mar. 11, 1876.
- vi. MARTHA SUSAN^a WHITE, b. Jan. 29, 1878; m. (1) Albert Walters; m. (2) Geo. H. Rand.
- vii. ELMER ADELBERT^a WHITE, b. Aug. 14, 1880; m. Frances E. Bryant.
- viii. EDWARD MONROE^a WHITE, b. June 16, 1883, is married.
- ix. JOHN WESLEY^a WHITE, b. Aug. 7, 1886.
- x. MARY ADA^a WHITE, b. Mar. 2, 1890; m. Roy Simpson.

My family was very close to Aunt Mattie. She told me many details of family history. She was named for her

1600. Martha E.^a Averill (Norman^a, Philo^a, Moses^a, Isaac^a, William^a, William^a), b. Sept. 22, 1852, in Webster County, Ia.; m. Mar. 26, 1871, near Lane, Kan., Richard S. Hussey (son of Thos. J. Hussey of Paola, Kan., and Louisa Buson, his wife), b. Aug. 28, 1852, in Lee County, Ia. They live near Lane.

of her grandmothers, Martha E. (Clayton) Averill and Susan (Griffith) White

Children:

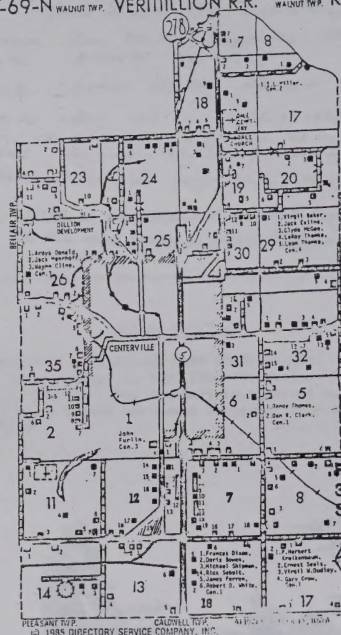
- i. QUINCEY JANE^a HUSSEY, b. Jan. 12, 1872, near Lane; d. July 8, 1878, near Beale, Kan.

(Row 14)

✓ Whites:	John W. 1843 - 1900 Father Co. C. 2nd. Is. Calv. 1843 - 1897 Stella J. 1872 - 1900 Garland A. Simpson 1899 - 1910
Simpson:	Wm. Ada White Nea Simpson Mar. 2, 1870 - Dec. 2, 1916
Whites:	Walter A. 1890 - 1923
Ellis:	Rebecca Jane June 4, 1860 - May 4, 1900
Ellis:	J. M. July 18, 1894 - Dec. 15, 1944
Ellis:	family stone
Ellis:	Ola M. 1885 - 1965 Mar. 1891 - 1968
Ellis:	Eugene Sept. 22, 1903 son of Sam & Ola Ellis
Clemens:	Leona 1910 G
Clemens:	John A. 1923 - 1924
Clemens:	Millic B. 1889 - 1965 Martin V. B. 1872 - 1958
Feel:	Katherine 1907 - 1977 Francis .. 1900 - 1965
Wells:	Jesse May 3, 1895 - Sept. 12, 1920 Lucinda J. Aug. 4, 1895 - June 12, 1900 Fencelia A. Mar. 11, 1869 - Oct. 21, 1921
Wells:	Barth J. Feb. 2, 1860 - Dec. 3, 1920 Henry L. Oct. 2, 1838 - Feb. 24, 1894
Row 17	
Payton:	no other information
Bradley:	Alfred L. 1914 - James M. 1911 - 1972
McConville:	Vivian 1910 - Robert J. 1906 - 1976
Hauer:	Harold ... 1903 - 1986 Walter C. 1871 - 1973
Baileys:	Bingham C. 1871 - 1936
Staley:	family stone: no other information
Staley:	Mary A. May 15, 1848 - Sept. 7, 1900
Stastoff:	... 1870 - 19... Clarence G. 1882 - 1969

Appanoose County Iowa Cemeteries - Vermillion Township

T-68-69-N WALNUT TWP. VERMILLION R.R. WALNUT TWP. R-17-18-W



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

LIS/CAN
977.789
V32V

The survey of Appanoose Counties cemeteries is a project of
the Appanoose County Genealogy Society, Centerville, Iowa

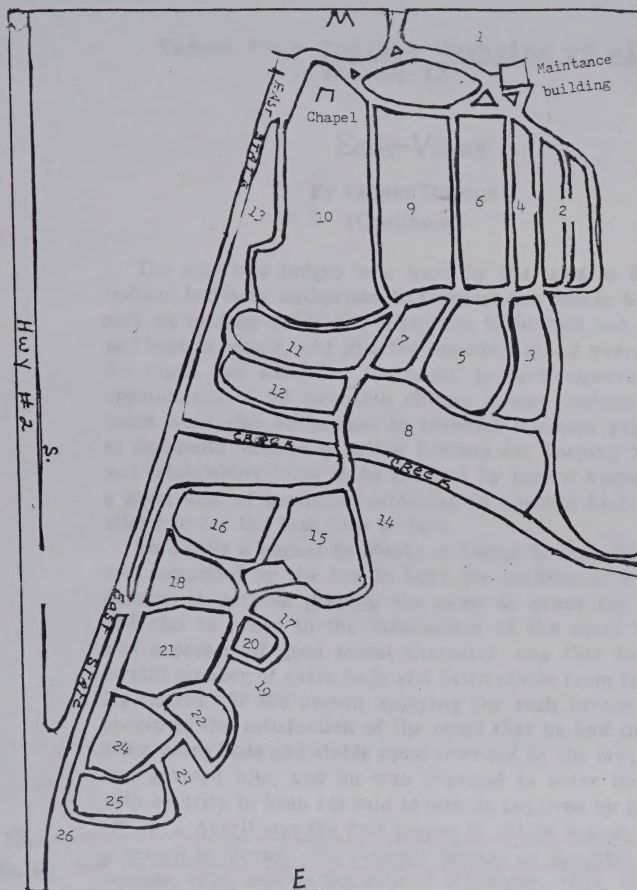
Care was taken in the reading of the tombstones, and in the
typing, to insure that the information is correct. If there
are errors, or if new information comes to light, corrections
and addition will be made in a subsequent publication

Published by
The Appanoose County Genealogy Society
Centerville, Iowa

Rev. John Wesley
White's Cemetery
Record

(4)

OAKLAND CEMETERY



Excerpts from: Appenew County Iowa Cemeteries - Vermillion Township

publ: Appenew County Cemetery Society, Coatsville
US/CAN 977, 787 V 3a V - Family Hist Lib, Salt Lake City Utah

Oakland Cemetery

Page 34 - Row (6) White, John W. 1841-1923 father, C. C. 2nd Wm. Canby 22-65
Shelley J. 1871-1905. Garland Simpson 1908-1910

Simpson: dau. Ida White Simpson Mar 2 1880 - Dec 4, 1916
White: Elmer G. 1880-1923

Page 256 - Row (3) White: Gertrude 1882-1923. Edward V. 1895-1954 WWI

Page 260 Row (2) White: Daisy 1901- John G. 1886-1967 ← (John Junior)

(F.S. John Wesley White Ia Sgt. C.D. 163 Inf
WWI May 7 1916 - May 23 1917) (C.A. 163 Inf by publication?)

White: Billie V. Son of John and Daisy White 1923-1954

(Notes)

All the above are children or grandchildren of Rev. John Wesley White, and buried in the same cemetery. The date above agrees with his Civil War record data from the Archives

This is my record

OAKLAND CEMETERY

Oakland cemetery is located off East State Street, covering two hillsides. It is located in Vermillion Township. It has approximately 5,658 surnames listed. This cemetery is numbered according to sections. All sections start in the northwest corner of each section, unless otherwise stated.



Early Vevay

By PERRET DUFOUR

(Continued)

The associate judges who were by the laws in force in Indiana territory authorized to transact the county business, such as causing roads and highways to be laid out, opened and kept in repair, and also the appointment of overseers of the roads, and assigning the hands to each supervisor, the appointment of all township officers except justices of the peace were also authorized to transact business pertaining to decedents' estates granting licenses for keeping taverns, and establishing rates to be charged by tavern keepers, had a great deal of business pertaining to opening highways to attend to for the first year or two.

To entitle a person to obtain a license to keep tavern he was compelled by the law to have the petition of a certain number of persons praying the court to grant the license, and also to prove to the satisfaction of the court that he was a person of good moral character, and that he had a certain number of extra beds and extra stable room for keeping horses. If the person applying for such tavern license proved to the satisfaction of the court that he had the character, extra beds and stable room required by the law, license was granted him, and he was required to enter into bond with security to keep his said tavern as required by law.

✓ Philo Averil was the first person to obtain license to keep a tavern in Vevay. He obtained license on the 24th of November, 1814, and on the 25th of November, 1814, the court established the following rates to be charged by tavern keepers in the county of Switzerland. For a meal of victuals, 25 cents; for lodging, per night, 12½ cents; for corn or oats, per gallon, 12½ cents; for horse at hay, per twenty-four hours, 25 cents; for whisky, per half pint, 12½ cents; for peach brandy, per half pint, 12½ cents; for Holland gin, French brandy and Jamaica spirits, 50 cents; for rum, per half pint, 37½ cents; for imported Maderia wine, per

quart, \$2; for Switzerland Maderia wine, per quart or bottle, \$1; for Switzerland red wine, per quart or bottle, 75 cents; for domestic gin and cherry bounce, per half pint, 18½ cents.

In March, 1815, license was granted to William Cooper to keep a tavern in Vevay. On the 30th of March, 1815, a license was granted to Peter Harris to keep a tavern at his house in this county, and in November, 1815, he laid out the town of Jacksonville.

In September, 1815, license was granted to "Uncle" Thomas Armstrong (as he was familiarly called), to keep a tavern in the town of Vevay for one year from the first day of July, 1815, he having entered into bond with security at that time.

This was, in fact, the first tavern established in Vevay with the ostensible purpose in view of entertaining travelers, for let it be borne in mind that at that time "tippling houses" were unknown in this new country, as by the laws of force, none but tavern keepers were permitted to sell liquor by the small or, as was their usual expression, "by the half pint".

In some instances the laws were evaded and persons obtained license to keep a tavern who had not the requisite number of extra beds and the extra stable room. This law was in force for some years under the state government.

On one occasion a person, to obtain license, borrowed three beds of his neighbors and set them up in his house, which was a small one, and rented of a neighbor a stable on an adjoining lot for one month, and when the county court met he produced his proof and proved to the satisfaction of the court that he had the requisite number of extra beds and extra stable room to accommodate the number of travelers and their horses that the territorial law required and obtained a tavern license. Some few days afterward this tavern had no extra beds and soon afterwards no extra stable room, for he had returned the borrowed beds and given up the rented stable, but having the license he continued to sell spiritous and other liquors by the half pint.

This circumstance is here related to show that the laws relating to the retail of spiritous liquor were violated in those early days of Switzerland county, as well as in the days that are within the remembrance of many of our young men.

*This is less than
2 months before his
son Norman C.
Averil's birth.*

*Shows Norman Chandler Averil's
birthplace*

(5)

In the fall of 1813, during the War of 1812, Philo and Rebecca Averill with their family left their home in Stillwater, Saratoga Co NY bound for the Ohio Country. Only 2 weeks after they passed through the (then Village of) Buffalo NY, it was burnt to the ground by Canadian Indians on the side of the British. They were lucky to reach Cincinnati by 19 Nov 1813 where, as this copy of microfilm shows, Philo went to the US Govt Land Office where he purchased a quarter section of raw land at \$2⁰⁰ an acre range 3 West Twp 2 North is located in what became Verag Indiana, then part of the Indiana "Gore" next to the Ohio River.

Though you did not request this, it is fascinating data regarding War of 1812 days!

0.52145
LAND OFFICE, CINCINNATI Nov 18 1813
It is hereby certified, That Philo Averill of Massachusetts did on the 19 day of Nov 1813 purchase the lot or quarter of Eleven in township No. two of range No. three section of one district of lands offered for sale at Cincinnati, which lot or quarter and which has been sold to the said Philo Averill at the rate of two dollars and 50 cents per acre; amounting in the whole for said lot or quarter section to 314 dollars and 50 cents; of which there has been paid on account agreeably to law, to the Receiver of public monies the sum of seventy eight dollars and 50 cents, being one fourth part of the purchase money for said lot or quarter section

(Norman Chancellor Averill was born in this place 1 year 1/2 months later)

Now therefore be it known, That if the remaining balance, being 235 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars and 19 day of Nov 1815 shall be paid to the said Receiver of public monies at Cincinnati, or to the Treasurer of the United States, at or before the dates and periods following, that is to say, 19 day of Nov 1815 and 19 day of Nov 1816 together with the six per cent interest on each of the said payments, from the 19 day of Nov 1813 to the periods when they shall respectively become due, and shall be paid; then the said Philo Averill or his assignee or other legal representative shall be entitled to receive a quarter section above described patent for the lot or quarter section above described.

Nevertheless, if the said payments are made on or before they respectively become due, no interest will be demanded.

Wm. D. Squinney
Register of the Land Office.

4

5

INDEX OF MILITIA MEN
1798 - 1835

- Capt. Craig's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1803, 1809, 1810, 1812-1814.

CLAWSON, JAMES W.
- 70th Reg., 1813, 1816.

CLAWSON, JOHN
- Capt. Craig's Company, 70th Reg., 1804.

CLAWSON, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1802; Capt. Craig's Company, 1st Batt., 1803, 1804.

CLAYTON, JOHN
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798; 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1799, 1800.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM J.
- 105th Reg., 1815.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM W.
- 105th Reg., 1820, 1824.

CLEEK, GEORGE
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1808.

CLEEK, MATHIAS
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1809, 1810, 1811.

CLEEK, MATHIAS, JR.
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1808.

CLEEK, MICHAEL
- Capt. Larkey's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1806.

CLEGHORN, JAMES
- Capt. Meek's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1811, 1814, 1816-1820, 1823-1827.

CLEGHORN, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1816, 1817.

CLEGHORN, ROBERT
- Capt. Meek's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1811, 1815-1817.

CLEM, HEZEKIAH
- 70th Reg., 1800, 1801.

CLEM, WILLIAM
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798, 1800; Capt. Talbert's Company, 2nd Batt., 1807, 1809, 1814-1816, 1818-1820.

CLEMINGS, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1800.

CLEMINGS, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1799, 1812-1814.

CLENDENNAN, WILLIAM
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

CLENNAS (?), WILLIAM
- Capt. Talbert's Company, 2nd Batt Reg., 1803.

CLEVELAND, EZRA
- Capt. Tilson's Company, 70th Reg

CLEVELAND, MAREENA
- 70th Reg., 1800.

CLEVELAND, MERES OR MERIS
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798, 1799

CLEVELAND, WARREN
- 70th Reg., 1825.

CLEVELAND, ZAT (?)
- Capt. Edmiston's Company, 1st 70th Reg., 1806.

CLEVINGER, GEORGE
- 105th Reg., 1831, 1833, 1834; 70th Reg., 1835.

CLIMBS, VALENTINE
- 70th Reg., 1812.

CLINE, ANDREW
- 105th Reg., 1815, 1819.

CLINE, JOHN
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1804.

CLINER (CLYNARD), HENRY
- Capt. Berry's Company, 1st Batt. Reg., 1806, 1807, 1812.

CLINES, HENRY
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1801.

COATNEY, STEPHEN
- Capt. Edmiston's Company, 1st 70th Reg., 1807.

COCHRAN, CONNALLY
- 105th Reg., 1819, 1820.

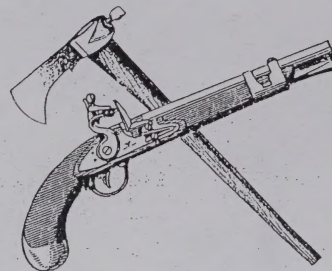
COCHRAN, SAMUEL
- 70th Reg., 1810, 1812, 1814, 1815

COCHRAN, JAMES
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

The Militia of Washington County, VA

Officers 1777 - 1835

Militia Men 1798 - 1835



Gerald H. Clark

Mountain Press - PO Box 460 Signal Mountain TN 37377-0460

Photocopied from book at Milwaukie City Library

One may safely assume that Mother (Clayton) Averill lived with her parents as a child. Since she was born in 1822, she logically would have been born in Washington CVA (Beginning pages of this book says some of the rolls have not survived but lists those that have. She was born in 1822. This shows her father married there in 1820 & 1824.

COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS

4525

THIS RECORD HAS A RAISED SEAL. IT IS ILLEGAL TO COPY IT
UNLESS SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZED BY LAW.

CERTIFIED NO.
ISSUED ON:

05390

JUN 30 1999



DOC. NO. 3931
FILED May 15, 1984
REGISTER OF DEEDS

Type of Print in
Permanent Black
ink

2640

STATE OF WISCONSIN
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND SOCIAL SERVICES
ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE FILING DATE
STATE DEATH NO.

DECEASED		A. ZANIEWSKI		SEX Male U Female		DATE OF BIRTH May 5, 1984	
1. Name of Decedent John		2. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		3. County of Death Milwaukee		4. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
5. Race White		6. Sex Male		7. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		8. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
9. City, Village or Township of Birth Milwaukee		10. County of Birth Milwaukee		11. State of Birth Wisconsin		12. Social Security Number 388-03-1715	
13. Residence State Wisconsin		14. County Milwaukee		15. City, Village or Township of Residence Milwaukee		16. State of Residence Wisconsin	
17. Name of Father Anthony		18. Name of Mother Maryanna		19. Name of Spouse Zaniewski		20. Name of Spouse Zaniewski	
21. Name of Decedent John		22. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		23. County of Death Milwaukee		24. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
25. Race White		26. Sex Male		27. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		28. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
29. City, Village or Township of Birth Milwaukee		30. County of Birth Milwaukee		31. State of Birth Wisconsin		32. Social Security Number 388-03-1715	
33. Residence State Wisconsin		34. County Milwaukee		35. City, Village or Township of Residence Milwaukee		36. State of Residence Wisconsin	
37. Name of Father Anthony		38. Name of Mother Maryanna		39. Name of Spouse Zaniewski		40. Name of Spouse Zaniewski	
41. Name of Decedent John		42. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		43. County of Death Milwaukee		44. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
45. Race White		46. Sex Male		47. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		48. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
49. City, Village or Township of Birth Milwaukee		50. County of Birth Milwaukee		51. State of Birth Wisconsin		52. Social Security Number 388-03-1715	
53. Residence State Wisconsin		54. County Milwaukee		55. City, Village or Township of Residence Milwaukee		56. State of Residence Wisconsin	
57. Name of Father Anthony		58. Name of Mother Maryanna		59. Name of Spouse Zaniewski		60. Name of Spouse Zaniewski	
61. Name of Decedent John		62. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		63. County of Death Milwaukee		64. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
65. Race White		66. Sex Male		67. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		68. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
69. City, Village or Township of Birth Milwaukee		70. County of Birth Milwaukee		71. State of Birth Wisconsin		72. Social Security Number 388-03-1715	
73. Residence State Wisconsin		74. County Milwaukee		75. City, Village or Township of Residence Milwaukee		76. State of Residence Wisconsin	
77. Name of Father Anthony		78. Name of Mother Maryanna		79. Name of Spouse Zaniewski		80. Name of Spouse Zaniewski	
81. Name of Decedent John		82. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		83. County of Death Milwaukee		84. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
85. Race White		86. Sex Male		87. Date of Birth February 4, 1918		88. Date of Death May 11, 1984	
89. City, Village or Township of Birth Milwaukee		90. County of Birth Milwaukee		91. State of Birth Wisconsin		92. Social Security Number 388-03-1715	
93. Residence State Wisconsin		94. County Milwaukee		95. City, Village or Township of Residence Milwaukee		96. State of Residence Wisconsin	
97. Name of Father Anthony		98. Name of Mother Maryanna		99. Name of Spouse Zaniewski		100. Name of Spouse Zaniewski	

CKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER - REVERSE SIDE HAS AN ARTIFICIAL WATERMARK.

NOTE: To assist in maintaining legibility of your receipt, avoid high heat or humidity and keep out of direct light. Do not store next to plastic.

Refunds, Returns, & Exchanges
All PRODUCTS except Printers, Scanners, Fax and Multi-Function Machines, Notebook PCs, Opened Software, TVs and VCR's, DVD Movies, Cellular Phones, Papers, Digital Cameras, All Furniture, Merchandise, and all Special Order Products (i.e., HP Showcase, Configure to Order Computers, Global Special Furniture by Choice Merchandise, Order Chairs, 30 days with Receipt, FULL REFUND

TECHNOLOGY/FURNITURE/SPECIAL ORDER
Including Computers, Monitors, Printers, Merchandise, Virtual Warehouses, product i.e., HP Showcase, Configure to Order Chairs, 30 days with Receipt, FULL REFUND
Returned Within 14 Days with Receipt, original packaging and accessories and Digital Cameras, and Multimedia Projectors.

Notebook PCs, Opened Software, TVs and VCR's, DVD Movies, Cellular Phones, Papers, Digital Cameras, and Multimedia Projectors.

CAUSE

21. Cause of Death
Respiratory failure

22. Associated Conditions
pulmonary edema

23. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

24. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

25. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

26. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

27. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

28. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

29. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

30. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

31. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

32. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

33. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

34. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

35. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

36. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

37. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

38. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

39. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

40. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

41. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

42. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

43. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

44. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

45. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

46. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

47. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

48. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

49. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

50. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

51. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

52. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

53. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

54. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

55. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

56. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

57. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

58. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

59. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

60. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

61. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

62. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

63. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

64. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

65. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

66. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

67. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

68. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

69. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

70. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

71. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

72. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

73. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

74. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

75. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

76. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

77. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

78. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

79. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

80. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

81. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

82. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

83. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

84. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

85. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

86. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

87. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

88. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

89. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

90. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

91. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

92. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

93. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

94. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

95. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

96. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

97. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

98. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

99. Associated Conditions
associated with cirrhosis of liver and massive ascites

100. Associated Conditions
Chronic alcoholism

State of Wisconsin
CIRCUIT COURT }
Milwaukee County } ss.

NORMA ZANIEWSKI

Plaintiff,

vs.

JOHN ZANIEWSKI

Defendant.

CASE NO. 388-141

This action having been brought on for trial on the 27th day of May, 19 71
at the regular April Term, 19 71 of this Court before the Honorable

Ronald A. Drechler

Judge of said Court,
and the Court having filed its findings of fact and conclusions of law from which it satisfactorily appears
and wherein the Court finds that the plaintiff is entitled to a judgment of divorce.

Now, on the motion of PODELL & UGENT by Sidney Podell, plaintiff's attorney s;

IT IS ADJUDGED:

That the bonds of matrimony heretofore subsisting between the plaintiff Norma Zaniewski
and the defendant John Zaniewski

be and the same are hereby dissolved and they are forever freed from the obligations thereof, provided,
that the judgment so far as it affects the marital status of the parties shall not be effective until the ex-
piration of one year from the date of the granting of said judgment, except that it shall immediately bar
them from cohabiting together and it may be reviewed on appeal during such period. But in case either
party dies within said period, such judgment, unless vacated or reversed, shall be deemed to have en-
tirely severed the marriage relation immediately before such death.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That neither of the parties to this action shall marry again until one year after the granting of said
judgment on the 27th day of May, 19 71
and the marriage of either of the parties to this action solemnized before the expiration of one year from
the date of the granting of this judgment shall be null and void.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That the last known address of the plaintiff is 8924 West Plainfield,

Milwaukee 53228

Wisconsin

and that of the defendant is 4671 South 27th Street, Milwaukee 53221
state of Wisconsin

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

Where either plaintiff or defendant is obligated herein or by other judgment or court order to
support any minor issue (child or children) of the marriage not in his custody, he or she is prohibited
by s. 245.10 from marrying again in this state or elsewhere after such judgment becomes effective
(final) unless permission to marry is granted by order of either the court of this state which granted
such judgment or support order, or the court having divorce jurisdiction in the county of this state
where such minor issue (child or children) resides, or where the marriage license application is made.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That the plaintiff/defendant pay to the Clerk of Circuit Court an annual sum of \$10, commencing
January 1, next, pursuant to s. 59.42 (10) (b), Wis. Stats. Clerk of Circuit Court is ordered to deduct
the first \$10 received after January 1, next, apply accordingly as a receiving and disbursement fee.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

Case No. 388-141

STATE OF WISCONSIN

Circuit Court

MILWAUKEE COUNTY

Norma Zaniewski

Plaintiff,

vs.

John Zaniewski

Defendant.

JUDGMENT OF DIVORCE

FILE COPY

3103-3

PODELL & UGENT
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Custody of the minor child, Janine, shall continue in plaintiff with visitation at reasonable times by defendant.

Each party shall keep his or her own property, and each party is divested of all right, title and interest to the property of the other. Title to the real estate which either of them now have is confirmed in them. The arrangement that was set out in the Judgment of Legal Separation, Case No. 332-992, imposing liens on the real estate of the parties, is terminated.

Defendant shall pay \$100.00 per month for the support of the younger child, Janine, commencing on June 1, 1971.

Arrearage which appears on the payment sheet in the case of the legal separation, in the amount of \$244.19, is canceled.

No attorney fees are requested and therefore none ordered.

Legal description to the real estate referred to above is as follows:

The North 75 feet of the South 255 feet of the East 370 feet of the South East 1/4, Section 24, Townshipp 6 North, Range 21 East, excepting that Deed recorded in Volume 1264 of Deeds on Page 503.

Also known as 4671 South 27th Street, Greenfield, Wisconsin 53221

Minor children of the parties cannot be removed from the State of Wisconsin without permission of the Court.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That all payments of alimony, support money and attorney's fees provided for herein shall be made at the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court at the Courthouse, in the City and County of Milwaukee, aforesaid. That disobedience of the Court order with respect to payment of alimony or other allowances for the wife or children, is punishable under Sec. 295.03 of the Wisconsin Statutes by commitment to the county jail or house of correction until such judgment is complied with and the costs and expenses of the proceedings are paid or until the party committed is otherwise discharged, according to law.

Dated, Milwaukee, Wis., 19 71.

Approved June 7, 19 71.

/s/ John J. Durkin

Assistant Family Court Commissioner

FRANCIS X. MCCORMACK

Clerk of Circuit Court

By A. G. DUVERNEIL

Deputy Clerk

(SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 10)
(ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 10)
WARD OF CITY 10

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE

DAY OF April

1910

David Alexander ENUMERATOR

[illegible]

Came to the U.S. in 1888 & came here to Le Mars & worked on a farm for some distant relative who had come over earlier. He went to a Normal School in Le Mars which was later Western Union College & graduated from there & worked in a Hardware store. When ~~you~~ Art was starting to school Grandpa & a Mr. Eastman bought a Hardware store at Sheldon & your Dad was born in Sheldon Ia. May 3rd 1901

Two or 3 yrs later their mother became ill with Tuberculosis & Grandpa sold out his share of the store & they moved to Colorado hoping the climate would help but it was too late & she died in Denver & is buried there. A year or so later He came back to Le Mars & I don't know just when he & the present Mrs. Hansen were married. Will see if I can get any more information later.

It is getting late so I'll close for this time & get this mailed. Am really ashamed now that I didn't get a thank you to you sooner. We did appreciate our ~~small~~ gift a lot. Will try not to wait so long next time. Love to all.

Art & Mary.

(My grandmother, Karen Christine (Madsen) Hansen died 04 Oct 1904 in Denver, Colorado. I have a copy of her death certificate. rjg)



501 Central N.W.
Le Mars, Iowa.

Save this letter!

Mrs. & Mrs. John Janiewski

3444 - So. 25th

Milwaukee,

Wisconsin.

(2)

S. Hansen, 80,

God hath not promised
 Skies always blue,
Flower-strewn pathways
 All our lives through;
God hath not promised
 Sun without rain,
Joy without sorrow,
 Peace without pain.

But God hath promised
 Strength for the day,
Rest for the labor,
 Light for the way.
Grace for the trials,
 Help from above,
Unfailing sympathy
 Undying love

IN MEMORY OF
Simoni Hansen

*grandpa's
funeral card*

DATE OF BIRTH
January 29, 1872
Denmark

DATE OF DEATH
April 30, 1958
Le Mars, Iowa

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICES
3:00 P.M. Saturday, May 3, 1958
First Presbyterian Church
Le Mars, Iowa

CLERGYMAN
Rev. James D. Ransom

PLACE OF INTERMENT
Le Mars City Cemetery
Le Mars, Iowa

ARRANGEMENTS BY
Mauer Funeral Home

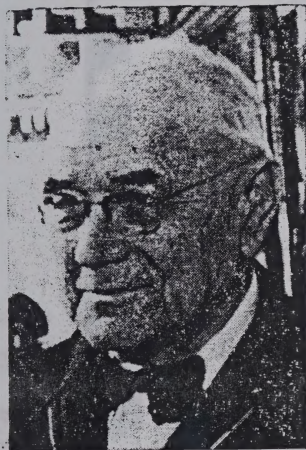


Baby Norma Hansen with her parents, Victor and Ade (White) Hansen in 1923

The article at left was in the Le Mars Sentinel. I'm not sure which paper the one on the right was from. Check Art Hansen mailed them to me. I could not afford the funeral. (2)

S. Hansen, 86, Hardware Dealer Dies

Simoni Hansen, 86, prominent Le Mars resident and hardware



S. Hansen

dealer here 53 years, died Wednesday, April 30, at Sacred Heart hospital.

He had been hospitalized a little over 18 weeks after suffering a stroke at his home at 425 1st St. NW. Mr. Hansen had been actively engaged at his place of business, the Hansen Hardware Co., up until the time he was stricken.

Funeral services have been set for 3 p.m. Saturday at the First Presbyterian church with Rev. James Ransom officiating. Burial will be in the city cemetery under the direction of Mauer's funeral home.

Mr. Hansen was born Jan. 29, 1872, at Jutland, Denmark, the son of Simon and Kersten Fransen Hansen. He was educated at Skanderborg normal school and Aarhus Business college, both in Denmark. After coming to this country and Plymouth county as a man 1892, he attended Western Union (now Westmar) college.

His career in the hardware business began here in 1894, when he was employed by the former Haas and Huebsch Hardware store. Seven years later, Mr. Hansen became a partner in a hardware business at Sheldon (1901)

Mr. Hansen and Trine M. Mathisen were married April 28, 1905, at Sheldon. Returning to Le Mars, Mr. Hansen became a partner of M. A. Moore in the Hansen Hardware Co., a concern which later became the Hansen-Kaun Hardware Co. He became owner in 1935 of the firm which he has operated since.

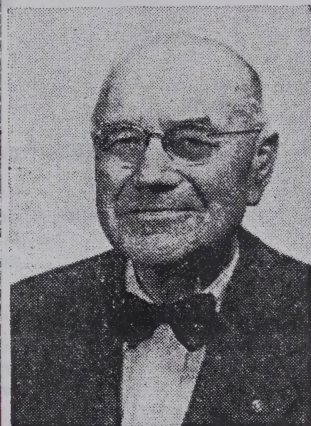
Active in many community and civic organizations, Mr. Hansen was a member of the First Presbyterian church, Rotary club, Chamber of Commerce and served as a director of Le Mars Federal Savings and Loan association.

Mr. Hansen was a well known sports enthusiast and participated in tennis and bowling well into his later years.

Surviving, besides his wife Trine, are four children, Donald of Seattle, Wash., Art of Le Mars, Mrs. Ray (Elaine) Lippert of Aurora, Ill., and Mrs. S. C. (Marjorie) Simons of Eudora, Kan.; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Simoni Hansen

Simoni Hansen, 86, longtime Le Mars hardware merchant and proprietor of the Hansen Hardware store, died at the Sacred Heart hospital on April 30 after a sickness which lasted 18 weeks and five days. He had been a patient at the hospital since suffering a stroke 18 weeks ago. His home was at 425-1st. St. N. W.



Mr. Hansen was born January 29, 1872 in Denmark and came to this country when a youth. He has been owner of the hardware store here for 53 years. He was the son of Soren Hansen and Kirstin Hansen. He was united in marriage with Trine M. Mathiesen on April 28, 1905, at Sheldon.

Funeral services will be held at the First Presbyterian church in Le Mars on Saturday, May 3, 1958 at 3:00 p.m. Burial will be in the city cemetery under direction of the Mauer funeral home. Rev. James Ransom will officiate at last rites.

Mr. Hansen was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the rotary club, the chamber of commerce, director of the Le Mars Federal Savings and Loan Association and active in many other community and civic affairs. He was active in tennis and bowling and interested in all sports.

Mr. Hansen was active in his business up to the time he was stricken.

Survivors include his wife, Trine; four children, Donald of Seattle, Washington; Art of Le Mars; Elaine, Mrs. Ray Lippert of Aurora, Illinois; Marjorie, Mrs. S. C. Simons of Eudora, Kansas and twelve grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren.

The Hansen Hardware store will be closed all day Saturday in memory of the deceased.

✓ Victor, not mentioned, was long deceased

1870

KINGSTON TOWNSHIP

There is a copy of this book in the Stat Hist Soc Lib at Madison WI

1.	STRAWN, John	28	m w	farmer	200	250	OH
	Anna	29	f w	keeping house			"
	Florence	3	f w	at home			"
	Mary	11/12	f w	" "		Sept.	MO
2.	ROLIFF, Henry	23	m w	farmer	75	150	Ger-f-m
	Sophia	23	f w	keeps house			Ger-f-m
	Henry	2	m w	at home			MO-f-m
	Catherine	21	f w	without oc			Ger-f-m
✓ 3.	DODGE, William	30	m w	expres driver	500	475	NY
	Mariah	21	f w	keeps house			IL
	Sarah	5	f w	at home			MO
✓ 4.	DODGE, Obadiah	37	m w	farmer	800	1400	NY
	Nancy	30	f w	keeping house			MO
	Mary	12	f w	at home			"
	Florence	9	f w	" "			"
	Robert	7	m w	" "			"
	Alice	5	f w	" "			"
	Frances	1	f w	" "			"
	Emma	5/12	f w	" "		Feb.	"
✓ 5.	DODGE, Lydia	68	f w	keeping house		150	NY
6.	DUNN, Samuel	50	m w	lawyer	7000	600	KY
	Emma	29	f w	keeping house			NY
	Sarah	24	f w	without oc			MO
	Marion	15	m w	at home			"
	Dwight	6	m w	" "			"
	Mary	1	f w	" "			"
7.	CRAWFORD, Joseph	25	m w	shoemaker	200	100	TN
	Sarah	25	f w	keeping house			VA
	Mary	1	f w	at home			MO
8.	SMITH, Nathan	45	m w	physician	13400	7000	OH
	Mary	40	f w	keeping house			NY
	Ada	12	f w	at home			MO
	Stella	8	f w	" "			"
	Charles	5	m w	" "			"
	Leonie	1	f w	" "			"
	TARWATER, Tobetha	14	f M	house keeper			"
9.	ENTRIKIN, James	36	m w	house carpenter	200	250	OH
	Martha	30	f w	keeps house			"
	Susan	8	f w	at home			"
	William	6	m w	" "			"
	Sarah	2	f w	" "			"

Published printed copy of 1870 US Census, Caldwell Co. MO page. (Note: compiler mistook Lemuel Dunn's first name for Samuel, which looks much the same in old writing. Lydia (Pearce) Dodge is here shown living between the homes of the families of her sons Billy and Obadiah on one side and her daughter Emma (Dodge) Dunn on the other.)

1870

KINGSTON TOWNSHIP

(3)

1.	STRAWN, John	28	m w	farmer	200	250	OH
	Anna	29	f w	keeping house			"
	Florence	3	f w	at home			"
	Mary	11/12	f w	" "		Sept.	MO
2.	ROLIFF, Henry	23	m w	farmer	75	150	Ger-f-m
	Sophia	23	f w	keeps house			Ger-f-m
	Henry	2	m w	at home			MO-f-m
	Catherine	21	f w	without oc			Ger-f-m
✓ 3.	DODGE, William	30	m w	expres driver	500	475	NY
	Mariah	21	f w	keeps houe			IL
	Sarah	5	f w	at home			MO
✓ 4.	DODGE, Obadiah	37	m w	farmer	800	1400	NY
	Nancy	30	f w	keeping house			MO
	Mary	12	f w	at home			"
	Florence	9	f w	" "			"
	Robert	7	m w	" "			"
	Alice	5	f w	" "			"
	Frances	1	f w	" "			"
	Emma	5/12	f w	" "		Feb.	"
✓ 5.	DODGE, Lydia	68	f w	keeping house		150	NY
6.	DUNN, Samuel	50	m w	lawyer	7000	600	KY
	Emma	29	f w	keeping house			NY
	Sarah	24	f w	without oc			MO
	Marion	15	m w	at home			"
	Dwight	6	m w	" "			"
	Mary	1	f w	" "			"
7.	CRAWFORD, Joseph	25	m w	shoemaker	200	100	TN
	Sarah	25	f w	keeping house			VA
	Mary	1	f w	at home			MO
8.	SMITH, Nathan	45	m w	physician	13400	7000	OH
	Mary	40	f w	keeping house			NY
	Ada	12	f w	at home			MO
	Stella	8	f w	" "			"
	Charles	5	m w	" "			"
	Leonie	1	f w	" "			"
	TARWATER, Tobetha	14	f M	house keeper			"
9.	ENTRIKIN, James	36	m w	house carpenter	200	250	OH
	Martha	30	f w	keeps house			"
	Susan	8	f w	at home			"
	William	6	m w	" "			"
	Sarah	2	f w	" "			"

Published printed copy of 1870 US Census, Caldwell Co. MO page. (Note: compiler mistook Lemuel Dunn's first name for Samuel, which looks much the same in old writing. Lydia (Pearce) Dodge is here shown living between the homes of the families of her sons Billy and Obadiah on one side and her daughter Emma (Dodge) Dunn on the other.)

1594. viii. JOSEPH PEARNE¹, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. ————; lives at Joseph, Wallowa Co., Ore.
1595. ix. JAMES WILBUR¹, b. Apr. 26, 1859, at Joseph, Ore.; d. May 2, 1859.

(by second wife):

1596. x. ARMINTA OLIVE¹, b. ————; m. C. E. Stannard; lives at Brownsville, Ore.

678. Charlotte Baker⁶ Averill (Philo³, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. ————, 1811 (?), at Saratoga Springs (?), N. Y.; m. Nicholas Royal Tays (or Teas); lived in New York State; Veve, Ind. (1814-15); Illinois; d. Oct. 16, 1901, at the age of ninety years, near Erie, Kan.

Children ("several"):

- i. MARANDA¹ TAYS, b. Jan. 23, 1840; m. Mar. 7, 1861, A. Zimmerman. They lived at Erie, Kan. She d. May 16, 1912, at the residence of her dau. Mrs. Pearl Hiatt at Nowate, Okla.

- ✓ 680. Norman Chancellor⁶ Averill (Philo³, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. Jan. 11, 1815, at Veve, Ind. (the first white child b. in that town); his parents removed to Illinois when he was abt. 12 years old. He m. Aug. 1, 1844, in McDonough Co. (?), Ill.; Martha E. Clayton. He was a farmer and lived at Sangamon, 1827 (?); McDonough Co., 185-; Webster Co., Ia., 1851; Boon Co., 1853; near Lane, Kan., 1868.

Mr. Averill united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1834; was licensed to preach in Iowa, but after removing to Kansas he settled near a Society of Friends, and, living some distance from a Methodist Episcopal church, he united with the Friends' Church in 1881, and was a faithful attendant there until his death; but for several years he refused all official positions on account of his age and infirmities. His sons also joined the Society of Friends.

Children:

1597. i. WILLIAM C.¹, b. May 12, 1845, in McDonough Co., Ill. Was in the Civil War and mem. of Co. H, 9th Ia. Cav. He resided in Boon Co., Ia., at period of service and d. in service, Aug. 5, 1865, at Little Rock, Ark.
1598. ii. QUINCY MONROE¹, b. Feb. 4, 1848, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. Rebecca D. Haworth.

Averell-Averill-Avery

Family

A Record of the Descendants of

William and Abigail Averell

of Ipswich, Mass.

In Two Volumes

Vol. I.

Compiled by

Clara A. Avery

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
33512

"We who are here are men and women of the frontier, almost of the wilderness.
We are almost every man of us within four generations of a log cabin."
From an address by Edward Everett Hale, D. D., Chaplain of the Congress of the United States,
at Plymouth, Mass., August 1, 1906.

DATE MICROFILM
6/21/72
ITEM ON ROLL
CAMERA NO.
SLC7
CATALOGUE NO.
896817

* Mother name is Kevay IV (Veve may be an early French/Swiss spelling)
* * in McDonough Co 1832-1850 This shows Norman's Middle name
+ birthplace

1599. iii. SARAH J. R. b. Oct. 18, 1849, in McDonough Co.; m. Rev. John W. White.
1600. iv. MARTHA E., b. Sept. 22, 1852, in Webster Co., Ia.; m. Richard S. Hussey. She d. Aug. 15, 1895, leaving nine children.
1601. v. CHARLES N., b. Feb. 20, 1855, in Boon Co.; m. Anna M. Lasby. Mr. Averill has been of very great assistance in obtaining data for the branch of Philo (No. 259).
1602. vi. BETHEL P., b. Nov. 26, 1856, in Boon Co.; m. Mary E. Wells. Mr. Averill has, like his brother, taken pleasure in collecting data for his branch of the family.

681. Allen Wiley⁶ Averill (Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. July 9, 1817, in Indiana; m. (1) in McDonough Co., Ill., Sarah Clayton, sister of Martha E., wife of his brother Norman C.; m. (2) Mary Ann Delbridge, b. June 26, 1829, in Ohio; lived in McDonough Co., Ill., and at Lane, Kan. He d. Feb. 4, 1891, near Lane. Mrs. Averill d. Dec. 26, 1892, at Colchester, Ill.

Children (by first wife):

1603. i. MARTHA¹, lived with her sister at Fontanelle, Ia.
1604. ii. CHARLES PINKNEY¹, lived in New Mexico. *He was a soldier in the Civil War.*
1605. iii. SARAH¹, m. (1) abt. Dec. 29, 1872, at Colchester, Ill., John Ellis, who d. Aug. 8, 1888. She m. (2) Mr. Ewing.
1606. iv. JOHN¹, lived at Colchester, Ill. *He was a soldier in the Civil War.*
1607. v. WARREN¹, m. and lived near his sisters in Iowa; one child, Arthur.
1608. vi. FRANK¹, lived at Mt. Vernon, Wash., and at Thurman, Idaho.
1609. vii. LORA¹.

684. Amy⁶ Averill (Calvin⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. Jan. 10, 1800, at Hadley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1817, at Lorraine, N. Y., Jared Gleason. He was b. July 5, 1791, at Rowe, Mass., and d. Jan. 26, 1881, in New York City, where she d. Mar. 8, 1883.

Children (all b. at Lorraine):

- i. PERMELIA MARIA¹ GLEASON, b. Sept. 25, 1818; d. July 28, 1893, at Rome, N. Y.
- ii. FRANKLIN AVERILL¹ GLEASON, b. July 28, 1821; m. Sept. 4, 1843, at Rome, Elizabeth Healt. He d. at Brooklyn.

1593. Henrietta¹ Willametta Averill (Henry⁶, Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. July 19, 1853, in Linn County, Ore.; m. (1) Walter Lack; m. (2) Jack Bently, and was living at Oakland, Cal.

She had five children (names not known):

- i.
- ii.
- iii.
- iv.
- v.

Norman's "Jane" bro m. the sister Clayton daughter

1599. Sarah¹ J. R. Averill (Norman⁶, Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. Oct. 18, 1849, in McDonough County, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1867, in Boon County, Iowa, Rev. John W. White, (son of Barney White), b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Clayton County, Ia. He was a minister of the Methodist Church of which she was a member. She d. July 31, 1897, near Albany, Mo. They had ten children. They lived near Lane, Kan.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM WESLEY¹ WHITE, b. Jan. 1, 1867, near Lane, Kan.; m. Mary Dunn; 2 children.
- ii. WALTER CHANCELLOR¹ WHITE, b. Oct. 16, 1870; dec'd.
- iii. ESTELLE JANE¹ WHITE, b. Aug. 21, 1872; d. Mar. 29, 1908.
- iv. EDGAR BARNEY¹ WHITE, b. May 29, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.
- v. CHARLES ELSWORTH¹ WHITE, b. Mar. 11, 1876.
- vi. MARTHA SUSAN¹ WHITE, b. Jan. 29, 1878; m. (1) Albert Walters; m. (2) Geo. H. Rand.
- vii. ELMER ADELBERT¹ WHITE, b. Aug. 14, 1880; m. Frances E. Bryant.
- viii. EDWARD MONROE¹ WHITE, b. June 16, 1883, is married.
- ix. JOHN WESLEY¹ WHITE, b. Aug. 7, 1886.
- x. MARY ADA¹ WHITE, b. Mar. 2, 1890; m. Roy Simpson.

1600. Martha E.¹ Averill (Norman⁶, Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. Sept. 22, 1852, in Webster County, Ia.; m. Mar. 26, 1871, near Lane, Kan., Richard S. Hussey (son of Thos. J. Hussey of Paola, Kan., and Louisa Buson, his wife), b. Aug. 28, 1852, in Lee County, Ia. They live near Lane.

Children:

- i. QUINCEY JANE¹ HUSSEY, b. Jan. 12, 1872, near Lane; d. July 8, 1878, near Beale, Kan.

The sister of this generation was in correspondence with my first great-grand-uncle, who knew my grandfather very well.

344

grandpa

My family was very close to aunt "Mattie" who told me many of the items of family history.

She was named for both of her grand-mothers, Martha E. (Clayton) Averill and Susan (Giffith) White.

(Row 14)

✓ White: John W. 1843 - 1907 father Co. C. 2nd Wis. Calv.
"C2 - 33" Maria J. 1872 - 1903 Garland A. Simpson
1907 - 1910

Simpson: Lau. Ada White Mac Simpson Mar. 2, 1890 - Dec. 2, 1916

White: Elmer A. 1890 - 1923

Ellis: Rebecca Jane June 4, 1860 - May 4, 1908

Ellis: J. W. July 18, 1894 - Dec. 15, 1944

Ellis: family stone

Ellis: Ole W. 1885 - 1965 Mar. 1891 - 1968

Ellis: Eugene Sept. 22, 1908 son of Ole & Ole Ellis

Clemens: Leona 1910 da

Clemens: John A. 1923 - 1924

Clemens: Millie B. 1889 - 1965 Martin A.B. 1877 - 1908

Reel: Katharine 1807 - 1877 Francis .. 1900 - 1965

Wells: Jesse May 3, 1835 - Sept. 12, 1900
Lucinda J. May 4, 1836 - June 12, 1900
Tencelia M. Mar. 11, 1863 - Oct. 21, 1921

Wells: Sarah J. Feb. 2, 1860 - Dec. 3, 1920
Henry B. Oct. 9, 1858 - Feb. 24, 1924

Row 17

Fayton: no other information

Bradley: Mildred L. 1914 - James M. 1911 - 1972

McConville: Vivian 1910 - Robert J. 1906 - 1976

Hauer: Hazel A. 1902 - 1966 Walter C. 1871 - 1973

Builder: Bingham C. 1871 - 1936

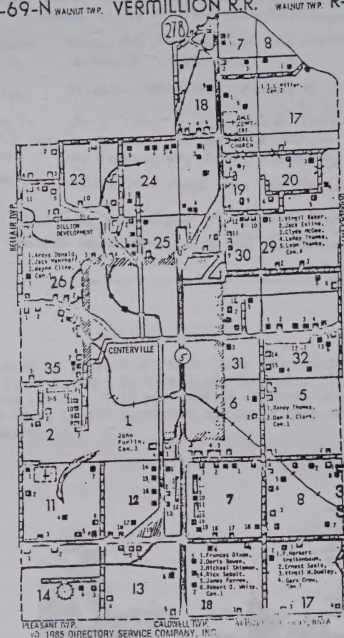
Staley: family stone: no other information

Staley: Mary A. May 15, 1838 - Sept. 7, 1908

Mastoff: Mac ... 1897 - 19... Clarence C. 1872 - 1959

Appanoose County Iowa Cemeteries Vermillion Township

T-68-69-N WALNUT TWP. VERMILLION R.R. WALNUT TWP. R-17-18-W



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/CAN
977.789
V32V

The survey of Appanoose Counties cemeteries is a project of the Appanoose County Genealogy Society, Centerville, Iowa

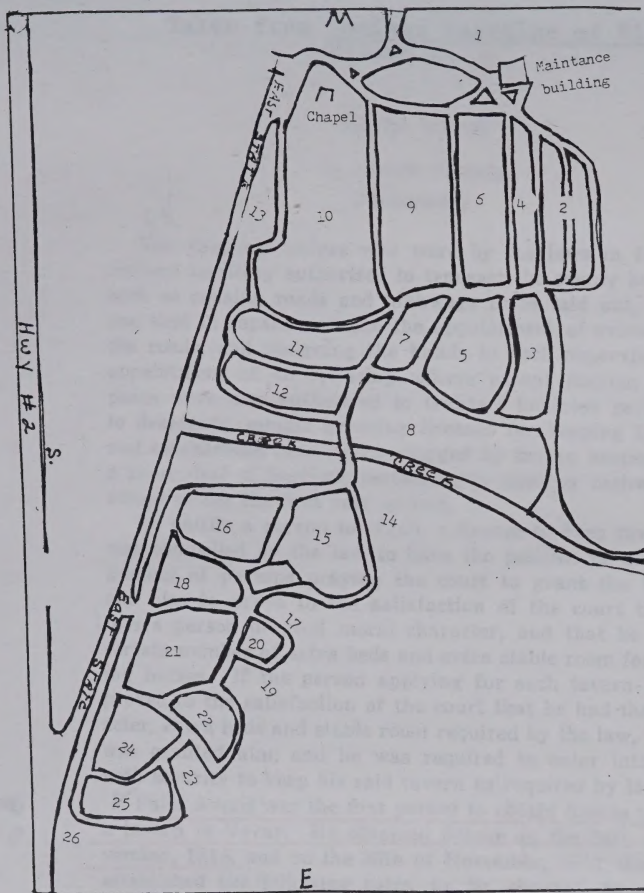
Care was taken in the reading of the tombstones, and in the typing, to insure that the information is correct. If there are errors, or if new information comes to light, corrections and addition will be made in a subsequent publication

Published by
The Appanoose County Genealogy Society
Centerville, Iowa

Rev. John Wesley
White's Cemetery
Record

(4)

OAKLAND CEMETERY



Excerpts from: Appanoose County Iowa Cemeteries - Vermillion Township
publ: Appanoose County, Iowa, Centerville, Centerville
US/CAN 977, TPT V 3e V - Family Hist Lib, Just Koko City Lib

Oakland Cemetery
Page 34 - Row (6) White: John W. 1841-1924 father, C. C. 2nd Wm. Cowdry 22-25
Shells J. 1871-1908. Graham Simpson 1908-1910

Simpson: Dan. Adm. White Simpson Mar 2 1888 - Dec 2, 1916
White: Elaine A. 1888 - 1923

Page 156 - Row (3) White: Bertus 1882-1893. Edward V. 1895-1898 WWI

Page 220 Row (3) White: Daisy 1901 - John W. 1886-1967 ← (John Junior)

(F.S. John Cowdry White Jr. Sgt. C.D. 163 reg
W.D. Aug 7 1886 - May 3 1967) (Added by publisher?)

White: Billie V. Single John and Daisy White 1883-1914

(Notes)
All the above are children or grandchildren of Rev. John Cowdry White and buried in the same cemetery. The date above agrees with his Civil War record data from the Archives

OAKLAND CEMETERY

Oakland cemetery is located off East State Street, covering two hillsides. It is located in Vermillion Township. It has approximately 5,658 surnames listed. This cemetery is numbered according to sections. All sections start in the northwest corner of each section, unless otherwise stated.



Early Vevay

By PERRET DUFOUR

(Continued)

The associate judges who were by the laws in force in Indiana territory authorized to transact the county business, such as causing roads and highways to be laid out, opened and kept in repair, and also the appointment of overseers of the roads, and assigning the hands to each supervisor, the appointment of all township officers except justices of the peace were also authorized to transact business pertaining to decedents' estates granting licenses for keeping taverns, and establishing rates to be charged by tavern keepers, had a great deal of business pertaining to opening highways to attend to for the first year or two.

To entitle a person to obtain a license to keep tavern he was compelled by the law to have the petition of a certain number of persons praying the court to grant the license, and also to prove to the satisfaction of the court that he was a person of good moral character, and that he had a certain number of extra beds and extra stable room for keeping horses. If the person applying for such tavern license proved to the satisfaction of the court that he had the character, extra beds and stable room required by the law, license was granted him, and he was required to enter into bond with security to keep his said tavern as required by law.

✓ Philo Averil was the first person to obtain license to keep a tavern in Vevay. He obtained license on the 24th of November, 1814, and on the 25th of November, 1814, the court established the following rates to be charged by tavern keepers in the county of Switzerland. For a meal of victuals, 25 cents; for lodging, per night, 12½ cents; for corn or oats, per gallon, 12½ cents; for horse at hay, per twenty-four hours, 25 cents; for whisky, per half pint, 12½ cents; for peach brandy, per half pint, 12½ cents; for Holland gin, French brandy and Jamaica spirits, 50 cents; for rum, per half pint, 37½ cents; for imported Maderia wine, per

quart, \$2; for Switzerland Maderia wine, per quart or bottle, \$1; for Switzerland red wine, per quart or bottle, 75 cents; for domestic gin and cherry bounce, per half pint, 18½ cents.

In March, 1815, license was granted to William Cooper to keep a tavern in Vevay. On the 30th of March, 1815, a license was granted to Peter Harris to keep a tavern at his house in this county, and in November, 1815, he laid out the town of Jacksonville.

In September, 1815, license was granted to "Uncle" Thomas Armstrong (as he was familiarly called), to keep a tavern in the town of Vevay for one year from the first day of July, 1815, he having entered into bond with security at that time.

This was, in fact, the first tavern established in Vevay with the ostensible purpose in view of entertaining travelers, for let it be borne in mind that at that time "tippling houses" were unknown in this new country, as by the laws of force, none but tavern keepers were permitted to sell liquor by the small or, as was their usual expression, "by the half pint".

In some instances the laws were evaded and persons obtained license to keep a tavern who had not the requisite number of extra beds and the extra stable room. This law was in force for some years under the state government.

On one occasion a person, to obtain license, borrowed three beds of his neighbors and set them up in his house, which was a small one, and rented of a neighbor a stable on an adjoining lot for one month, and when the county court met he produced his proof and proved to the satisfaction of the court that he had the requisite number of extra beds and extra stable room to accommodate the number of travelers and their horses that the territorial law required and obtained a tavern license. Some few days afterward this tavern had no extra beds and soon afterwards no extra stable room, for he had returned the borrowed beds and given up the rented stable, but having the license he continued to sell spiritous and other liquors by the half pint.

This circumstance is here related to show that the laws relating to the retail of spiritous liquor were violated in those early days of Switzerland county, as well as in the days that are within the remembrance of many of our young men.

This is 2 months before Norman C. Averil's birth.

Shes Norman Chandler Averil's birthplace

In the fall of 1813, during the War of 1812, Philo and Rebecca Averell with their family left their home in Stillwater, Seneca Co NY bound for the Ohio Country. Two weeks after they passed through (the then Village of) Buffalo NY, it was burned to the ground by Canadian Indians. They were lucky to reach Cincinnati by 19 Nov 1813 where, as this copy of microfilm shows, Philo went to US Govt Land Office where he purchased a quarter section of raw land at \$2.00 an acre. Range 3 West Twp 2 N is located in what now is Versey Indiana (then the Indiana "bow") near the Ohio River

4

Norman Chaseller Averell
was born at this place
in Jan 1815 —
in a tavern home
constructed of logs.
Nobody yet had time to
construct fine dwellings.

0.5743
LAND OFFICE, CINCINNATI Nov 18 1813
It is hereby certified, That Philo Averell of Warrick Co Ind on the 19 day of Nov 1813 purchase the lot of Southwest of Section 11 in township No two of range No three district of lands offered for sale at Cincinnati, which lot or quarter and which has been sold to the said Philo Averell at the rate of two dollars and 50 cents per acre; amounting in the whole for said lot or quarter section to 235 dollars and 50 cents; of which there has been paid on account agreeably to law, to the Receiver of public monies the sum of seventy eight dollars and 50 cents, being one fourth part of the purchase money for said lot or quarter section

Now therefore be it known, That if the remaining balance, being 235 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars and 50 cents shall be paid to the said Receiver of public monies at Cincinnati, or to the Treasurer of the United States, at or before the dates and periods following, that is to say, 19 day of Nov 1815, 19 day of Nov 1816, and 19 day of Nov 1817, together with the six per cent interest on each of the said payments, from the 19 day of Nov 1813 to the periods when they shall respectively become due, and shall be paid; then the said Philo Averell or his assignee or other legal representative shall be entitled to receive a patent for the lot or quarter section above described.

Nevertheless, if the said payments are made on or before they respectively become due, no interest will be demanded.

Wm D. Squinney
Register of the Land Office.

Deputy Register

5

In the fall of 1813, during the War of 1812, Philo and Rebecca Averill left their home in Stillwater, Saratoga Co. N.Y. bound for the Ohio Country. Two weeks after they passed through the (then village) of Buffalo N.Y., it was burned to the ground by Canadian Indians. They were lucky to reach Cincinnati by 19 Nov. 1813 where, as this copy of microfilm shows, Philo went to the Land Office and purchased a quarter section of land at \$2.00 an acre raw land at Range 3 East Twp 2 N. located in what was then the Indians "Cove" (near Vevay Indians) near the Ohio River.

(4)

Norman Chavallier Averill
was born at this place
in Jan 1815 -
in a tavern house
constructed of logs.
Nobody yet had time to
construct fine dwellings

0:57:43

LAND OFFICE, CINCINNATI

It is hereby certified, That Philo Averill of Warrick Co. Ind. on the 19 day of Nov - 1813 purchase the lot of quarter of section 11 in township No. 11 of range No. 3 district of lands offered for sale at Cincinnati, which lot or quarter acres and which has been sold to the said Philo Averill at the rate of two dollars and 50 cents per acre; amounting in the whole for said lot or quarter section to 235 dollars and 50 cents; of which there has been paid on account agreeably to law, to the Receiver of public monies the sum of seventy eight dollars and 50 cents, being one fourth part of the purchase money for said lot or quarter section

Now therefore be it known, That if the remaining balance, being 235 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars and 50 cents shall be paid to the said Receiver of public monies at Cincinnati, or to the Treasurer of the United States, at or before the dates and periods following, that is to say, 19 day of Nov 1815 78.50 dollars thereof on or before the 19 day of Nov 1816 and 78.50 dollars thereof on or before the 19 day of Nov 1817 together with the six per cent interest on each of the said payments, from the 19 day of Nov 1815 to the periods when they shall respectively become due, and shall be paid; then the said Philo Averill or his assignee or other legal representative shall be entitled to receive a patent for the lot or quarter section above described.

Nevertheless, if the said payments are made on or before they respectively become due, no interest will be demanded.

Wm. D. Guinness
Register of the Land Office.

(5)

- Capt. Craig's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1803, 1809, 1810, 1812-1814.

CLAWSON, JAMES W.
- 70th Reg., 1815, 1816.

CLAWSON, JOHN
- Capt. Craig's Company, 70th Reg., 1804.

CLAWSON, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1802; Capt. Craig's Company, 1st Batt., 1803, 1804.

CLAYMON, JOHN
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798; 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1799, 1800.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM J.
- 105th Reg., 1815.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM W.
- 105th Reg., 1820, 1824.

CLEEK, GEORGE
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1808.

CLEEK, MATHIAS
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1809, 1810, 1811.

CLEEK, MATHIAS, JR.
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1808.

CLEEK, MICHAEL
- Capt. Larkey's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1806.

CLECHORN, JAMES
- Capt. Meek's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1811, 1814, 1816-1820, 1823-1827.

CLEGHORN, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1816, 1817.

CLEGHORN, ROBERT
- Capt. Meek's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1811, 1815-1817.

CLEM, HEZEKIAH
- 70th Reg., 1800, 1801.

CLEM, WILLIAM
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798, 1800; Capt. Talbert's Company, 2nd Batt., 1807, 1809, 1814-1816, 1818-1820.

CLEMINGS, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1800.

CLEMINGS, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1799, 1812-1814.

CLENNENAN, WILLIAM
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

CLENNAS (?), WILLIAM
- Capt. Talbert's Company, 2nd Batt Reg., 1803.

CLEVELAND, EZRA
- Capt. Tilson's Company, 70th Reg

CLEVELAND, MAREENA
- 70th Reg., 1800.

CLEVELAND, MERES OR MERIS
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798, 1799

CLEVELAND, WARREN
- 70th Reg., 1825.

CLEVELAND, ZAT (?)
- Capt. Edmiston's Company, 1st 70th Reg., 1806.

CLEVINGER, GEORGE
- 105th Reg., 1831, 1833, 1834; 70th Reg., 1835.

CLIMBS, VALENTINE
- 70th Reg., 1812.

CLINE, ANDREW
- 105th Reg., 1815, 1819.

CLINE, JOHN
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1804.

CLINER (CLYNARD), HENRY
- Capt. Berry's Company, 1st Batt. Reg., 1806, 1807, 1812.

CLINES, HENRY
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1801.

COATNEY, STEPHEN
- Capt. Edmiston's Company, 1st 70th Reg., 1807.

COCHRAN, CONNALLY
- 105th Reg., 1819, 1820.

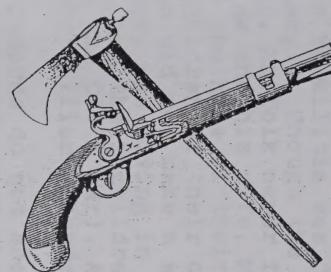
COCHRAN, SAMUEL
- 70th Reg., 1810, 1812, 1814, 1815

COCHRAN, JAMES
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

The Militia of Washington County, VA

Officers 1777 - 1835

Militia Men 1798 - 1835



Gerald H. Clark

Mountain Press - PO Box 400 Signal Mountain TN 37377-0400

Photocopied from book at Milwanda County Library

One may assume that Martha (Clayton) Hines lived with her parents as a child.
Since Martha was born in 1822, she would logically have been born there, in Washington Co.

Note: Beginning pages of this book says that some rolls are missing
but compiler lists that still survive.

STATEMENT TO SHOW THAT MARTHA E. CLAYTON WAS DAUGHTER OF WILLIAM

Corporal William Willis Clayton of far SW VA turned 21 while stationed at Peach Orchard base in Norfolk VA during the British blockade of Chesapeake Bay. Object of the 5th VA Militia was "to prevent capture of the seaport at Norfolk by the enemy." Though the capitol at Washington DC was burned a few months later, Norfolk never fell. William died 40 years later in McDonough Co IL. He and his wife, Martha E. (Vest) Clayton spent his declining years in the home of their son Valentine. All the children were married with children of their own, and must have reached an understanding, for William did not make a will. That fall his daughter, named Martha E. for her mother, was living in frontier Boone Co IA with her husband, Norman Averill, and their children. The oldest was William Clayton Averill (who died in the Civil War). Another was Martha E. III. Grandchildren named Martha and William abounded.

Early McDonough Co marriage records do not show whom the parties' parents were. No known document specifically states whom Martha's parents were. So, except for naming patterns, the only way to prove her descent seems to be preponderance of the evidence. Therefore, every statement made here, though there is not enough room here to attach all of it, is supported by documented evidence. If proof of any particular point is requested, I shall be happy to supply it. The bulk of it is from county histories, marriage records, land, deed, and military records, censuses, etc. Most obvious is that, until after Martha was grown and married, hers was the only Clayton family in the county. By 1850 another, younger such family was there but not in the same area, easily differentiated because the younger man was born in NJ with children born in PA.

One point that will be addressed is what the Averill and Clayton families had in common, since they came from very different backgrounds. Both of William's daughters married Averill sons. A copy of Martha's brother's published narrative is presented in these papers. He stated that his parents' family, consisting of five children, came to IL in a six-week journey in a covered-wagon caravan with one other family from E TN, that of Methodist minister Rev. James King. The Methodist connection is crucial to our story. The brother's story is supported by 1820 VA, 1830 TN and 1840 IL censuses. The latter shows the Claytons; and also Mrs. Clayton's brother, James Vest, living two doors from the Averills. Bean Cemetery records show that one of the five children, James Clayton, died in youth. Uncle James Vest also served in the War of 1812, but in Capt. Jacob Hartzell's East TN militia. Papers from the National Archives in my possession, regarding James' widow's request for a pension, include a statement of Mrs. Clayton that James was her brother.

When the Claytons settled in the War of 1812 Military Tract in McDonough Co in 1835, it was on raw wilderness land. Though ordered to remove to Iowa, many local Indians refused to leave until the Black Hawk War forced them out. The very week Henry Averill, Norman's older brother, left to fight in Capt. Japhet Ball's Sangamon Co Militia, their father Philo, feeling confident, went up to McDonough where he purchased the SW quarter section 36 in present Hire TWP. He took his family that same fall. When the Claytons arrived three years later, they settled in section 25 of the TWP directly south-- $4\frac{1}{4}$ miles between the homes as the crow flies, very close in a sparsely-settled area. Next door, also in Sec 25, was devout Methodist, James Fulkerson, who had come there in 1832 from East TN. Peacetime Washington Co VA train-band militia rolls show that the Fulkersons, Claytons, Vests and a number of their neighbors had all been acquainted back in VA.

As one will note, in all of the census rolls in her entire life, Martha (Clayton) Averill told census-takers that she and her parents were all born in VA. As for the Averills, back in Indiana in 1817, the youngest son, Allen Wiley Averill who married Martha's youngest sister Sarah (born in TN) was named Allen Wiley in honor of the local Methodist circuit-riding minister who often frequented their Vevay locality. Martha's future husband, Norman Averill, was only 19-years-old when he purchased 80 acres of land adjoining his parents on the north. That same year he was baptized. Later on he acquired half of his parents' land by purchase. Though they lived on the frontier, Norman and Martha were never hurting for money, though they were diligent workers.

Those pioneers took their religion very seriously. Worshipping in the same congregation forged a strong bond. But the folk in McDonough were isolated at first, with no good roads to market, working so hard to establish homesteads on raw land that no church buildings existed for many years. So the Claytons, Vests, Averills and others drew together weekly in private homes, usually the Fulkersons', having ministers as often as possible. An occasional one was Norman's much older half-brother-in-law from back east, Rev. Nehemiah Hurd. Local Rev. Valentine Wilson was the most usual, Once in a while they were honored with visits from the celebrated apostle, Rev. Peter Cartwright,

Of course the families in that congregation intermarried:

Norma
Norma Hansen Zaniewski
8924 W. Plainfield Ave.
Greenfield, WI 53228-2230

P.S. There is no way I can document what my grandpa, William Wesley White, told me when I was a little girl, but he was the oldest grandchild and his grandparents, Martha and Norman, adored him. They called him their "precious little gold dollar" because his hair was bleached a shiny gold color by the Kansas sun. One of my childhood playmates was a slightly younger boy named "Billy" Clayton Keeney. Grandpa said he liked that name because it reminded him of his mother's grandfather whom he had been told about. He was a quiet man but very kind. What he said was always to the point. His face lit up when he mentioned his mother. He did not have his minister father's gift of gab and I'm not entirely sure he approved of it, since traveling the circuit kept his father away from home so much. I remember him, too, tho he died when I was six.

McDonough Co History (S.J. Clark 1878) says the Claytons' community was at first called Hillsgrove, "the old Methodist stamping ground," then Tennessee since so many came from there, now Colchester. I have Averill family microfilmed deed records by the dozens, including Switzerland Co IN history and records and the Averill Genealogy most of which is well documented and even mentions Grandpa; War of 1812 pension records of William W. Clayton and his wife's brothers Edmond and James plus Xerox copies of the journal kept by James Vest's captain, Jacob Hartzell; also pages of The Militia of Washington Co VA, Index of Militia Men 1798-1835 by Gerald H. Clark and A Guide to Virginia Militia in the War of 1812 by Stuart Lee Butler pp 235-9 ---and so on---but I hope you won't want most of this because it is a bother making copies:

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

PLACE OF BIRTH. STATE BOARD OF HEALTH,
County of Wyandotte DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS.

DO NOT WRITE IN THIS SPACE

195 3850

Township of Shawnee STATE OF KANSAS.

City of Rosedale No. P7045 - Rosedale street. Reg. No. 75765
(If birth occurred in a hospital or institution, give the NAME instead of street and number.)

1. Full Name of Child Norma Jewell Hansen (If child is not yet named, make supplemental report, as directed.)

2. Sex of child ♀ To be answered ONLY in case of plural births. 3. Number, in order of birth. 4. Twin, triplet or other. 5. Legitimacy yes 6. Date of birth 7-8- 1922 (Month, day)

7. Full name of FATHER Victor Hansen 14. Full name of MOTHER Ada White

8. Post office or street No. P7045 - 15. Post office or street No. P7045 -
If nonresident, give place and state Rosedale If nonresident, give place and state Rosedale

10. Color of hair White 11. Age at last birthday 22 (Years) 16. Color of eyes White 17. Age at last birthday 19 (Years)

12. Birthplace (city or place) La Mass (State or country) Ind 15. Birthplace (city or place) Kingstons (State or country) Ind

13. Occupation Truck driver Nature of industry 16. Occupation Housewife Nature of industry

19. Number of children of this mother (Taken as of time of birth of child herein certified and including this child.) (a) Number of children born alive and now living 1 (b) Number of children born alive but now dead 0 (c) Number of children stillborn 0

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was born alive or stillborn at 2:30 p. m. on the date above stated.

* When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, grandmother, etc., should make this return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.
Signature E. E. Sanders

Given name added from a supplemental report: (Month, day, year) Address 1401 W. 1st St. Filed 13 1923 - 102 Registrar.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Johnson, } ss.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

THIS LICENSE authorizes any judge of a Court of Record or any Justice of the Peace, or any licensed or ordained preacher of the Gospel who is a citizen of the United States, or a resident of and a pastor of any Church in this State, to solemnize Marriage between
..... John A. Zaniewski of Milwaukee
in the County of Milwaukee and State of Wisconsin who is the age of 27
years, and Norma J. Hansen of Kansas City
in the County of Jackson and State of Missouri who is the age of 22
years.
.....
.....
.....

WITNESS MY HAND, as Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds with the seal of Office hereto affixed at my office in
..... Warrensburg Missouri, this 16th day of July 1945
L:S
..... Mae E. Clark John E. Mills
Deputy Circuit Clerk and Ex-Officio Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of Johnson } ss.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That the undersigned, A Catholic Priest did, at
Warrensburg in said County, on the 16th day of July A. D. 1945, unite in
Marriage the above-named persons, and I further certify that I am legally qualified under the Laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize
Marriages.

Fr. Edward M. Owens

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for Record in my office on the 26th day of July A. D. 1945

No. 9238

STATE OF KANSAS
THE KANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Division of Vital Statistics

P. J. No. 47-514

Marriage License

IN THE PROBATE COURT OF WYANDOTTE COUNTY. August 12, 1922

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Victor E. Hansen of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Groom)

Ada White of Kansas City, Missouri Age 21
(Bride)

with the consent of.....
(Name of Parent or Guardian Consenting)

and of this license, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at
Kansas City, Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.



Bernadotte Anderson (pro-tem)
Probate Judge

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the

12 day of August, 1922, at Kansas City Kansas

"Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this Act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the Probate Judge who issued the same with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon," etc. (K.S.A. §23-109.)

NOTE—After recording, the Probate Judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kansas, not later than the third day of the following month.

Signed Bernadotte Anderson

Title Probate Judge (pro-tem)

Address Kansas City, Kansas

CERTIFICATE

State of Kansas, Wyandotte County, ss.

I hereby certify that the above is a true copy of the Marriage Record in my office insofar as it relates to the marriage of the persons named, and is of record on page 514 of Marriage Record 47

Penalty for alteration, forgery or counterfeiting of marriage license certificate—The law of Kansas in K.S.A., 21-615, provides that it is a felony for one to falsely make, alter, forge or counterfeit any instrument or writing purporting to be any certificate or license issued by any competent court or its duly authorized deputy or officer.

Witness My Hand and the seal of the District Court of said County,

this 12 day of May, 1999

[Signature]
Deputy Clerk of the District Court

Sold by Kingston Cemetery Association - prepared by
Harold Williams, R.R. #1 Box 38, Kingston, Mo 64650

McDANIEL, Roy E., Aug. 12, 1925 -

Erma Lee, Jan. 30, 1925 - Nov. 1, 1978

GREGORY, Oda, 1884 - 1973

Altha N., 1890 - 1969

HOLMAN, Ethel Nadine, 1923 - 1960

McDANIEL, Thomas L., 1947 - 1950

* GREGORY, Maurice G., Jul. 11, 1926 - Sept. 29, 1948

HARPER, Theodore, 1905 - 1951

Pauline, 1905 - 1958

FRAZIER, Lulu M., 1883 - 1963 Mother

James G., 1865 - 1948 Father

Row 12

* McREYNOLDS, Ross A., Dec. 29, 1898 - May 26, 1984
U.S. Army W.W. I

Nydra E., Jan. 8, 1898 -

WHITE, Mary L., Feb. 13, 1869 - Nov. 19, 1953

William Wesley, Jan. 1, 1869 - Dec. 23, 1963

ESTEB, Maude E., Jun. 12, 1899 - Nov. 4, 1965

* Mont Bishop, Aug. 2, 1896 - Jul. 13, 1954
Pvt. 2 Co. 164 Brig.

McFALL, Leonard E., Mar. 9, 1889 - Jul. 27, 1961

Bertha May, Jun. 2, 1889 - Jan. 27, 1976

WOLF, Glen G., Apr. 24, 1899 - Dec. 8, 1961

Margaret M., Nov. 27, 1899 - May 5, 1984

LEWELLEN, Margarette L., Dec. 17, 1912 - May 12, 1978

Carl A., May 3, 1908 - Dec. 14, 1979

SWAITHES, Mildred E., 1907 - 1962

HICKS, Fay, Mar. 2, 1914 - Sept. 20, 1958

Merlin Michael, son of Merlin & Pat, Sept. 22, 1974

LEWELLEN, Tinsley E., Aug. 15, 1913 - Sept. 30, 1973

KINGSTON CEMETERY

Kingston Township

Caldwell County,

Missouri

March 1986

Obituary of William Wesley White as printed in the Hamilton Advocate-Hamiltonian Weekly Newspaper located in Hamilton, Caldwell Co. MO.

WESLEY WHITE, 94, DIES

William Wesley White, son of John Wesley White and Sarah Jane Averall White, was born Jan. 1, 1869, near Mt. Pleasant, Kans. He died Dec. 23, 1963, at the Elliott Rest Home in Hamilton at the age of 94 years, 11 months and 23 days.

He was united in marriage to Mary Lydia Dunn Mar. 15, 1889. To this union two children were born, Ben Dunn White of Arizona, who died in 1953, and Ada Yoakum.

Mr. White was a member of the Baptist Church. Most of his life was spent in Caldwell county as a farmer until he retired at the age of 75 and spent a few years in Hamilton. He then resided with his daughter, Mrs. James Yoakum, and Mr. Yoakum east of Kingston four years and for the past year and a half had been at the Elliott Rest Home.

He is survived by the daughter, Mrs. Yoakum; a brother, John White, Ft. Madison, Ia.; five grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren. Mrs. White died in 1953.

The funeral was Thursday at 2:00 p. m. at Clark Funeral home in Kingston, conducted by Rev. Harold Burk. Burial was in Kingston cemetery.

*Widow
Note: Ada (White) (Hansen)
married James Arthur
Yoakum Jr on 2 April 1929
at Richmond MO*

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell }

THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the

Peace, or any Licensed or Ordained Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE

between Wesley White of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of twenty-one years;

and Mary E. Wynn of Kingston in the County of

Baldwell and State of Mo who is over the age of eighteen years.

(Seal)

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in

this 15 day of Mar, 1898

Kingston

M. Brazelton

Recorder of Deeds.

By _____ Deputy.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

County of Baldwell } ss.

This is to certify that the undersigned Minister of the gospel

did, at Kingston in said County, on the 15 day of March

A. D. 1898, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I farther certify that I am a citizen of the United States and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize Marriages.

A. A. Beery

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 15 day of

Mar, A. D. 1898

M. Brazelton

Recorder of Deeds.

By M. S. Murphy Deputy.

Book 6 page 47
Baldwell County
Missouri
Court House

29	John	17 m	Illinois	11
30	43. 43. Henry	47 m	Illinois	2000 1000
31	Louisa	42 f	Illinois	
32	Richard	17 m	Illinois	11
33	Mary	10 f	Illinois	
34	44. 44. White	37 m	Illinois	600 300
35	Harriet	32 f	Illinois	
36	William	1 m	Illinois	
37	45. 45. White	47 m	Illinois	3500 1500
38	Mary	35 f	Illinois	
39	Harriet	9 f	Illinois	
40	Moore	7 f	Illinois	
No. of dwellings 87 No. of white females 17 No. of males, foreign born 11400 3350 No. of males, colored males 17 No. of females 17				

Page No. 4

SCHEDULE 1. Inhabitants in Crawfordsburg Township, in the County of Missouri, of Missouri, enumerated by me on the 30th day of June, 1870.

Post Office: Stanton, Mo.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
No.	Name	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth	Parentage	Married	Children	Deaf	Blind	Mute	Insane	Pauper	Foreign Born	Foreign Born
1	White John B.	37 m						Illinois										
2	Harriet	17 f						Illinois										
3	46. 46. Duncan	33 m			Farmer			Illinois										
4	John	24 m			Farmer			Illinois										
5	Harriet	9 f						Illinois										
6	Lucy	5 f						Illinois										
7	Charles	3 f						Illinois										
8	William	2 m						Illinois										
9	47. 47. White	37 m			Farmer		700	Illinois										
10	Harriet	32 f						Illinois										
11	Louisa	7 f						Illinois										
12	Amos	6 m						Illinois										
13	William	1 f						Illinois										
14	William	1 f						Illinois										
15	William	50 m						Illinois										
16	William	1 f						Illinois										

1870 Census, Miami Co Kansas shows Rev. John W. White born Iowa and his wife Sarah Jane (Arris) White born IL with baby son William Wesley White. (called farmers). John's father Barney White, also a Methodist minister, is living 3 doors away with John's stepmother and their children. Sarah Jane's parents, living not far away, are shown on a separate sheet. Partial proof of W. White's parentage. Note the Methodist connection to earlier generations.

Pages from Published printed 1850 census, MacDougal Co IL. Copied at Thomson Library, Salt Lake City

166A	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPLACE	78 HOUSE	NAME	AGE	SEX	OCCUPATION	BIRTHPL
166A	18 September 1850					P. 268A	18 September 1850				
1	William James	17	m	farmer	Ky.	542	Norman G. Averill	35	m	farmer	Ind.
	George James	16	m		Ky.		Martha E. Averill	28	f		Va. ✓
	Mary E. James	12	f		Ky.		C. C. Averill	5	m		Ill. ✓
	Elisa James	8	f		Ky.		Lucy Ann Averill	2	f		Ill.
	Malinda A. James	2	f		Ill.		Sarah J. A. R. Averill	1/12f			Ill. ✓
2	Jefferson Welch	45	m	farmer \$3,000?	Ky.	543	Charles W. Gillerose	48	m	farmer \$1,600	N. H.
	Adelina Welch	50	f		Ky.		Marury H. Gillerose	44	f		Vt.
	William Welch	16	m		Ill.		Charles A. Gillerose	16	m	farmer	Vt.
	Samuel H. Welch	11	m		Ill.		David E. Gillerose	14	m		Vt.
	Mary F. Welch	8	f		Ill.		Erastus H. Gillerose	11	m		Ill.
	Thomas Welch	5	m		Ill.		Edward Gillerose	4	m		Vt.
	John Welch	2	m		Ill.		Eben M. Holton	19	m		Ind.
3	George W. Welch	43	m	farmer \$3,000	Ky.	544	Doreen Kirke	61	m	farmer \$1,000	Va.
	Mary Welch	36	f		Ky.		John Y. Kirke	21	m		Ky.
	Amanda Welch	13	f		Ill.		Elizabeth H. Kirke	20	f		Ky.
	Elija Welch	12	m		Ill.		Mary E. Kirke	6	f		Ky.
	Elisha Welch	12	m		Ill.	545	Thomas James	29	m	farmer \$800	Ohio
	James Welch	8	m		Ill.		Emely James	21	f		Tenn.
	George Welch	4	m		Ill.		William H. James	2	m		Ill.
7	Nancy Caldwell	59	f	\$2,500	Va.	546	Robert R. Been (Bean)	50	m	millar \$3,800	Tenn.
	Thomas Caldwell	24	m	farmer	Ky.		Susan Been	24	f		Tenn.
	Sarah Caldwell	20	f		Ky.		Margaret Been	14	f		Ind.
	Hannah Caldwell	89	f		Va.		John Been	14	m		Ind.
3	Robert Adams	37	m	farmer \$80	Mo.		Joseph Been	13	m		Ill.
	Lorilda Adams	21	f		Tenn.		Mary Been	13	f		Ill.
	James W. Adams	10	m		Mo.		William T. H. Been	12	m		Ill.
	John R. Adams	2	m		Ill.		Minerva Colweld	27	f		Tenn.
3	Allen H. Averill	32	m	farmer \$500	Ind.	547	James Dye	42	m	farmer \$1,000	Ohio
	Sarah E. Averill	20	f		Tenn.		Lucy Dye	37	f		Tenn.
	Charles P. Averill	3	m		Ill.		Joshua Dye	19	m		Ohio
	Martha E. Averill	1	f		Ill.		James Dye	15	m		Ohio
	Warner Post	20	m	wagonmaker	Ohio		Samuel Dye	13	m		Ill.
547	Joseph C. D. Carmack	50	m	millar \$2,000	Tenn.		Ellen Dye	10	f		Ill.
	Lucinda Carmack	26	m? f		N. Y.		Catherine Dye	8	f		Ill.
	William W. Carmack	5	m		Ill.		Mary E. Dye	1	f		Ill.
	John C. Carmack	3	m		Ill.		Harrison Dye	25	m	farmer	Ohio
	Henry C. Carmack	2	m		Ill.	548	Sarah Pope	27	f		Ind.
	Archbold R. Nichlus	47	m	millar \$1,000	N. Y.		Eltery Pope	8	m		Ill.
	Frances C. Nichlus	36	f		Ky.		Barbra Pope	5	f		Ill.
	John J. Nichlus	17	m		Ohio		Jasper N. Pope	3	m		Iowa
	Hans Foster	44	m	carpenter	N. Y.		Margaret A. Pope	2	f		Iowa
	Juresha Foster	36	f		N. Y.	549	Jacob Strader	24	m	farmer	Ohio

Proof of parentage of Sarah Jane Averill, daughter of Norman C. & Martha (Clayton) Averill. Note that her (double) uncle and aunt, (Norman's brother and Martha's sister) Allen Wiley and Sarah E. (Clayton) Averill were living nearby. THIS FITS PERFECTLY WITH THE 1820, 1830, and 1840 censuses in Illinois of the Philo Averill family.

SCHEDULE 1 - Free Inhabitants in Yell Township in the County of Boone State of Ark. enumerated by me, on the 30 day of July 1890. John C. Hull Ass't Marshal
Post Office Boone

The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1890, was in this family.			Date of birth.			Profession, Occupation, Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.			Value or Rental of Real Estate.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.		Whether dead and death, if by poison, disease, plague, or famine.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		Maria M. Daily	26	F		Farm						Ind			
		Adilla	2	F								Ind			
		Elie	5	M								"			
100698		Elizabeth Korman	49	M		Farm	1000	300				Ind			
		Ann	44	F		"						"			
		Lori H.	21	M		"	200	300				"			
		Michael H.	13	M								"			
		Wm. H. H.	10	M								"			
100699		Walter Rott	24	M		Farm	500	225				"			
		Melissa J.	18	F		"						"			
100700		Lori Jones	33	M		"	500	400				Chas			
		Hulda	24	F		"						Wm. H. H.			
Free inhabitants in Pitch Mound Township in the County of Boone State of Iowa enumerated by me for the 31st day of July 1890. John H. H															

(Note that Martha E. (Clayton) Averill was born in Virginia. Her husband, Norman C. Averill was born in Indiana and her daughter Sarah Jane in Illinois.) The next son (died in Civil War) was William Clayton Averill & a daughter Martha E.

Free Inhabitants in Pitch Mound Township in the County of Boone State of Iowa enumerated by me for the 30 day of July 1890. John C. Hull and Martha

1													
2													
3													
4													
5													
6													
7													
8													
9													
10													
11													
12													
13													
14													
15													
16													
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32													
33													
34													
35													
36													
37													
38													
39													
40													

STATE OF IOWA

County Record

Certificate of Marriage

Certificate No. 1/206-1

County BOONE

License # X

GROOM'S NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE JOHN W WHITE

GROOM'S NAME AFTER MARRIAGE JOHN W WHITE

RESIDENCE X State X County X City, Town or Location X

DATE OF BIRTH X AGE X BIRTH PLACE X State or Foreign Country X

FATHER'S NAME X

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME X

BRIDE'S NAME BEFORE MARRIAGE SARAH J AVERILL

BRIDE'S NAME AFTER MARRIAGE SARAH J WHITE

RESIDENCE X State X County X City, Town or Location X

DATE OF BIRTH X AGE X BIRTH PLACE X State or Foreign Country X

FATHER'S NAME X

MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME X

The above named persons were married

DATE OF MARRIAGE September 16, 1867

PLACE OF MARRIAGE BOONE PILOT MOUND

County X City, Town or Location X

OFFICIANT NAME E H KING TITLE MINISTER OF GOSPEL

ADDRESS X

WITNESS X

and X

Date Received by Registrar October 16, 1867

"X" indicates not shown on record

NOTATIONS

X

This is to certify that this is a true and correct reproduction of the original record as recorded in this office, issued under authority of Chapter 144, Code of Iowa.

5/12/99

DATE ISSUED

C0476963

FORM #588-0328C (1999)

BY

Sheryl J. Thul

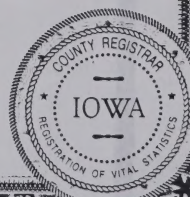
by

COUNTY REGISTRAR OF VITAL RECORDS

Boone

COUNTY

WARNING: IT IS ILLEGAL TO DUPLICATE THIS COPY



MCDONOUGH COUNTY, ILL. MARRIAGES CONTD

58-493	Nathan E. Wheeler and Mary Ann Mathews	May 29, 1844,	by John E. Jackson J.P.
58-494	John W. Clarke and Lucinda Noel	Aug. 1, 1844,	by James Clarke J.P.
✓ 59-495	Norman E. Averill and Martha E. Clayton	Aug. 1, 1844,	by Felmachus Weir ✓
59-496	John Howell and Mary Clarke	Aug. 5, 1844,	by James Regan J.P.
59-497	Henry E. Holden and Hannah Dodge	Aug. 7, 1844,	by J.M. Chapman M Gospel
59-598	Rila Haskins and Elizabeth M Driskill	Aug. 8, 1844,	by James Clarke J.P.
59-499	George Freakes and Mrs. Mary Lucas	Aug. 15, 1844,	by Samuel Dark
59-500	Nelson Montgomery and Nancy H. Stewart	S _e pt. 3, 1844,	by James M Chase
59-501	Joseph Anderson and Sarah Garrett	Sept. 26, 1844,	by Wm. K. Stewart
59-502	Zach H. Latton and Elizabeth Allison	No record	
59-503	John R. Purdy and Mary E. Hardin	Oct. 3, 1844,	by John Logan
60-504	Benjamin M. Townsend and Ann L. Eaton	Oct. 7, 1844,	by Robert R. Bean J.P.
60-505	Stephen E. Gillihan and Sarah Clarke	Oct. 7, 1844,	by Victor M Hardin J.P.
60-506	Jesse C. Webb and Zerelda L. Venard	Oct. 22, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
60-507	William B. Vawter and Emma S. Venard	Oct. 22, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
60-508	M. Petty Ringer and Debora Swimmer	Oct. 29, 1844,	by H.P. Ringer
60-509	William Owens and Rebecca Freakes	Nov. 7, 1844,	by Samuel Dark
60-510	Josiah Morris and Martha Twidwell	Nov. 12, 1844,	by Thomas Waller M Gospel
60-511	George Painter and Mary Ann Dickson	Nov. 23, 1844,	by Samuel Pillsbury
60-512	Isaac R. Welch and Achsall R. Wooley	Nov. 17, 1844,	by James King
61-513	Silas J. Grigsby and Mary Epperson	Nov. 21, 1844,	by Victor M. Hardin J.P.
61-514	James Williams and Mary Jane Millsaps	Nov. 28, 1844,	by S. Pillsbury
61-515	Robert M Shewey and Nancy M Logan	Dec. 24, 1844,	by Radolphus Weston
61-516	Joseph Long and Delia Overton	Dec. 12, 1844,	by Geo. H. Rice — J.P.
61-517	John Moore and Eliza McElrath	Dec. 19, 1844,	by James M. Chase
61-518	James H. Adkisson and Malinda Jones	Dec. 24, 1844,	by Wm. Maxwell J.P.
61-519	Arthur M. Cannon and Elizabeth Gibson	Jan. 2, 1845,	by Wm. Callison

McDonough Co IL Marriages 1830-1854 (1841) by William E. Bean, Sec. for 1850-1854 HCB 202, March 16, 1955
 Gift of Jeff Kuhn City - USCA 877.342 V27 - 11-2

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State KansasCounty Wagoner

Township or other division of county

Mound Township

(Least name of township, town, precinct, district, or other civil division, in the case may be. See Instructions.)

Name of Institution

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division

Enumerated by me on the 9th

day of June, 1900,

Richard S. GurnseySupervisor's District No. 2Sheet No. 6Enumeration District No. 125

Ward of city

Enumerator

LOCATION			NAME	RELATION	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION										NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP		OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION		MEMBERSHIP IN SOCIETY	
SEX	AGE	Color of hair	Color of eyes	Color of skin	Height in inches	Weight in pounds	Build	Mental condition	Married	Single	Total	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Naturalized	Foreign born	Occupation	Years of service in army or navy	Years of school	Years of college	Years of high school	Years of membership			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24		
61	61	Diedrich Loshaga, B.	Bro	W	M	Feb	1852	48	S				Prussia	Germany	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			
		Wendelmann, Bertha	Head	W	M	Apr	1861	21	29				Ohio	Germany	Germany			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 2 2 6 5		
		Mary E.	Wife	W	F	May	1857	42	2	2			Prussia	Germany	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Shannon, John	Son	W	M	Feb	1875	24	S				Massachusetts	Ohio	Ohio			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 2 2 6 5		
67	67	Davis, John	Head	W	M	Dec	1855	44	5				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 2 2 6 5		
		Annell, J.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1855	44	5	2	2		Ohio	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Clark, J.	Son	W	M	Jan	1882	18	S				Colorado	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Ellen K.	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1881	19	S				Kansas	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
63	63	Margaret Boyd	Head	W	M	Dec	1852	47	11				Illinois	Prussia	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 2 2 6 5		
		Anna M.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1852	47	11	1	1		Prussia	Germany	Germany					yes	yes	yes			
		Marion P.	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1853	46	1				Prussia	Illinois	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
64	64	David Bethel	Head	W	M	Mar	1854	45	23				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 2 2 6 5		
		Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Mar	1858	41	23	7	7		Kansas	Indiana	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Albert B.	Son	W	M	Jan	1879	21	1				Kansas	Prussia	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			
		Frank M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	1				Kansas	Prussia	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			
		James P.	Son	W	M	Dec	1880	19	1				Kansas	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Annell May	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1881	19	1				Kansas	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Charles M.	Son	W	M	Jan	1881	19	1				Kansas	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
65	65	Arnell, Thomas	Head	W	M	Jan	1815	85	53				Indiana	Prussia	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 2 2 6 5		
		Martha E.	Wife	W	F	Dec	1822	77	53	6	6		Virginia	Virginia	Virginia					yes	yes	yes			
66	66	Robert William	Head	W	M	Feb	1857	42	27				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 2 2 6 5		
		Elizabeth	Wife	W	F	July	1857	42	27	4	4		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Charles	Son	W	M	Dec	1872	27	1				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Margaret	Daughter	W	F	Mar	1882	18	1				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		Dickie, William	Son	W	M	Apr	1876	24	6	2	2		Prussia	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		James	Son	W	M	Aug	1866	34	6				Prussia	Prussia	Prussia			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes			
67	67	Charles George	Head	W	M	Oct	1855	44	11				Canada	England	England			Farmer	0	yes	yes	yes	0 2 2 6 5		
		Angie	Wife	W	F	Aug	1863	36	11	7	7		Illinois	Prussia	Prussia					yes	yes	yes			
		William M.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	1				Illinois	Canada	Illinois					yes	yes	yes			
		Myrtle E.	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	1				Illinois	Canada	Illinois					yes	yes	yes			
		Robert E.	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	1				Illinois	Canada	Illinois					yes	yes	yes			
		Rebecca	Daughter	W	F	Apr	1882	18	1				Illinois	Canada	Illinois					yes	yes	yes			
		Thomas	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	1				Kansas	Canada	Illinois					yes	yes	yes			
		Rene	Son	W	M	Apr	1882	18	1												yes	yes	yes		

Note that Martha always says she and her parents born in VA

SPRING GROVE CEMETERY

Row V

- BRYAN, Elsie Fern July 29, 1905 - Feb. 26, 1977
 Leslie L. Mar. 4, 1899 - Oct. 2, 1976
- JONES, Mary C. 1836 - 1909 "Mother"
- ~ Lot #13 HUSSEY, Martha E. 1852 - 1895 "Mother"
 Richard S. 1852 - 1917 "Father"
- Lot #14 Walter May 1, 1891 - May 2, 1894, son of R.S.
 & M.E.

Row W

- BURKS, Warner Davis July 16, 1848 - Feb. 20, 1818, Civil
 War Marker
 Lucy Ellen Sept. 16, 1851 - Oct. 26, 1923
- Lot #13 AVERILL, Martha E. Oct. 10, 1822 - Jan. 3, 1908, wife ✓
of N.C.
N.C. Jan. 11, 1815 - Feb. 12, 1902 ✓
Anna M. 1861 - 1934
 Charles N. 1855 - 1936

Row X

- Lot #11 DOWNING, J.F., Born June 18, 1897, son of James & Emma
- DOMAN, Infant son of Wm. & May, Born Mar. 20, 1895, Died
 Mar. 20, 1895
- Lot #16 GROVER, Asro, Died Feb. 28, 1900, Aged 1 yr 11 mos
 24 days, son of T. & E.

Row Y

- Lot #11 JOHNSON, Ara G. 1891 - 1967 "Father"
 Isaac 1850 - 1926
 Gulia 1857 - 1918
- Lot #12 BURKS, James A., Died Jan. 13, 1900, Aged 79 yrs 7 mos
 12 days
 Elizabeth Jan. 19, 1900, Aged 83 yrs 10 mos 27 days
- Lot #13 BEALS, Jesse Apr. 28, 1820 - Apr. 27, 1883
 Mary A. Mar. 6, 1820 - July 6, 1888

Row Z

- ✓ Lot #9 AVERILL, A.W., Died Feb. 4, 1891, Aged 73 yrs 6 mos
 25 days
- Lot #11 BALES, Jennie, Born Sept. 3, 1867, Died _____
 Jacob May 18, 1841 - June 6, 1933 "Masonic Emblem"

207

*From: Cemeteries of Miami County Kansas Vol Published by Miami County Genealogy Society -
 Copied at Norman Library, Salt Lake City # USFAN 978. 168 V3 c vol 1. This cemetery is
 2 or 3 miles NW of Osweston, Mo.*

"Mulum in Parvo"

"MUCH IN LITTLE"

A History of Colchester, Illinois

By
June Moon

COPYRIGHT, JUNE MOON, 1956

Reprinted 1957

Printed by
THE COLCHESTER CHRONICLE
Colchester, Illinois

* "William W. Clayton, who resides on his fine farm two miles southeast of Colchester, was one of the earliest pioneers of McDonough County. He came from East Tennessee with his father's family in the year 1835 -- over 20 years prior to the completion of the first railroad in the county, then the Northern Cross and now the C. B. & Q. There are people living in Colchester now who have children grown who do not remember the times when the railroad was not built.

"Last Monday Mr. Clayton related to the writer some interesting reminiscences of early times. The narrator is a man of keen observation and remarkably retentive memory and he relates incidents of 50 years ago as readily and vividly as if but happenings of yesteryear.

"The emigrant party with which Mr. Clayton came from Washington County, Tennessee, near the town of Jonesborough, consisted of two families; that of William Clayton, father of our narrator, and his wife and five children; and that of James King, consisting of husband and wife and six children. Besides the human members of the party was a miscellaneous assortment of horse, cattle and dogs which 'hoofed it' through. The trip required six weeks and the caravan arrived in McDonough on the sixth day of October, 1835. Mr. Clayton was then in that period between a big boy and a young man. He says that camping trip through the wilds, abounding in fine game and in the rare and primeval beauties of nature, was one of the most delightful experiences of his life. Mr. King was a pioneer Methodist preacher and every Sunday the caravan halted and Mr. King preached. Usually it was in some settlement and when the stop was made Saturday night, it was given out that there would be preaching next

day and generally there would be a good turn out. But the good man would preach anyhow, crowd or no crowd, and there were some very earnest and heartfelt religious exercises with but the two families for an audience in a sanctuary consisting of an expanse of prairie from horizon to horizon and walled and roofed by the blue of heaven. And every night the good preacher read a chapter from the Bible and thanked the Throne of Grace for blessings received and every morn supplicated for strength and guidance for the trials the day might bring forth. Rev. King had full spiritual control of the camp. It was an inexorable rule that all had to attend the morning and evening devotional service. The service was held in the King tent and it was not big enough to hold the whole party, so the Clayton boys and the King boys had to sit and kneel on the ground during the prayers. Rain and mud were not allowed by the good brother to interfere with the impressive service. And in rain and mud he required the boys to stand and kneel outside the tent. If boys were built then like they are now it is safe to assume that the services lost much of their impressiveness with the boys during rainy and muddy weather. Mr. Clayton still thinks, however, that King was one of the most eloquent and powerful preachers he ever heard. King settled near Colmar and became possessed of several quarters of land, some of which is still in the possession of his descendants. One of his children is Mr. James Kepple, of Macomb Township.

"The elder Clayton settled on what is now a part of the city of Colchester. He first lived in a little log house near the spot in the second ward now occupied by Elijah Stookey's residence. All marks of that humble cabin have long since passed away. Mr. Clay-

ton, Senior, was the forefather of all those bearing the name in this section, now numbering many and they are among our best citizens and worthy descendants of that honest, sturdy pioneer, who passed to his final reward about 30 years ago.

(Note that there were
5 children - 2 girls +
3 boys) Also note
Methodist connection

Note: Mrs. Moon
Copied this for her
book from the
Colchester Intelligencer -
dent newspaper
interview of 1893
with William Willis
Clayton, Jr. -- son of
Wm. of 1832, returned
and brother of our
Methodist Clayton
Avalon.

page 13

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois		Year 1840													
Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males							Free White Females						
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	
213	James HAYNS	1	1	1	1				2	1					
	Absalum STUKILL	1	1	2		1			1	1					
	Hugh S. WOODS			1				1							
	David SIM	1	1	1					1	1					
214	Andrew COX		1	2	1				1	1	1				
	Isaac McCOWN	1	1		1				1	1					
	James McCOWN					1									
	John FREND	1		1					1		1				
	Jessi NEACE	2	1	1	1				1	1					
	Andrew RUTLEDG	1		1					1						
	Andrew EMRICK	2	1	1	1				1		1				
	Henry CANOTTI		1	2	1				1		1				
	Westly DUNSWORTH	2							1	1					
	William W CLATON			1	1				2	2	1		1		
	Richard MUSSON	1	1		1						1				
	John LOWER		1	1					2	2	1				
	Allin PARKER	1	1	1	1				2	1	3		1		
	James HORRILL	1		1					2	3			1		
	Luis MORNING	1		1					3	1			1		
	Absolum PARKER	1		1					1	1			1		
	Peater McCILURE	1	1		1				2	2	1		1		
	Thomas WADDLE			1					1		1				
	Joseph RILY	1	1	1					3						
	Philup SHAA(W)			1					2		1				
	Joseph BULLINGTON	1	1	1					1	1	1				
	William HOWARD	1	1		1				1		1				
	R. HARRINGTON	2	2		1				1	1	1				
	George DIXON			1						1					
	Alfred LUMAS					1			1	2	1		1		
	- C. BARTHOLEMEW	1		2					1		1				
	Samuel CALWELL	1	1	2	1		1		1	1	2	1	1		
	B. J. WELCH	1	1		1										
	G. W. WELCH	2		1	1				2		2				
	Gabriel BENN	1	1	2	1				1	1			1		
	William ALLISON					1			1	1	1				
215	Prestor O?-----	1	1	1	1		1		1	1	1				

page 14

Place of Enumeration: McDonough County, Illinois		Year 1840													
Page	Name of Head of Family	Free White Males							Free White Females						
		Under 5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	Over 100	
215	Enos RAWLY	1	1	1		1									
	Theodore LAWLIN	2													
	Thomas WALKER			1	1	1									
	W. J. FRASURE	1	1	1		1									
	W. H. WINDOW	1		2						1		2			
	John ANDERSON Sr.		1	1			1				1		1		
	W. H. McCINDRICK	2		1						1	2		2		
	Richard BRANDON	2	1												
	John D. WALKER		1		2						2				
	Thomas BOLLOCK	2			1					1	1		1		
	Abner WALKER	1	2		1	1				2		1	1		
	John L. ANDERSON				1										
	James BENTLY		2	2	1					2	1	1			
	James YANKANTEN	1	2	1	1	1									
	Francis YARD	1	1	1						1	1	1			
	Isaac SPENCER	1	1	1	1					1	1	1			
	N. B. TEAS	1		1						2		1			
	Phil AVERRILL			3			1				1			1	
	John B. BAKIN	1		1	1							1			
	James VEST	1	1	1	1					1	2	1			
	Elijah STEPHENS	1		1								1			
	William CHAMP	2	2		1					1	2	1			
	Joseph HAYNS	2	1	1	1										
	Anson LITTLE	2			1					1	1	1			
	William CHANY			1								1			
	John FORTNER			1								1			
	Elish SPRAY	2	2	1						1	1	1	1		
	John EARER		2	1						1	1	1	1		
	Will T. DISPAIN			1								1	1		
	Bevly NEACE											1			
216	James DUNSWORTH	1	1		1						1	1	1		
	Thomas DUNSWORTH	1	2	2	1		1								
	Jemima KINK			1								1	1	1	
	William HOLTON Sr.						1						1		
	John RULLIES				1						1	1	1	1	
	Hugh WANE		1	2							2	1	1		

(The enumerator could not spell.)

IMPORTANT in showing that the Martha E Clayton who married Norman Averil was William Clayton's daughter

This proves the Claytons had daughters. The eldest son, who was a "teamster", was probably away at the time James Vest & Mrs. Clayton's brother was also a War of 1812 Veteran but from Tennessee; Clayton daughters married sons of Philo Averill.

According to James' widow's pension application in my possession.

Washed City - 1830 East Tennessee Census.

By 1830, most of 1812 veterans William Clayton and his family were living in Washington, Tennessee, only a few miles from their VA home and had three sons, one daughter. Mrs. Clayton's brother, James Vest, a Tennessee War of 1812 veteran who fought under Captain (later Col) Hestegell, showed up, also went to 1L about the same time. The Clayton had another daughter before leaving TN. The youngest son died in 1L as a child. The Clayton family and Rev. James King's family traveled to 1L together in covered wagons. As veterans, Clayton and Vest were entitled to free land in the Military Tract in 1L (McDonough Co).

WASHINGTON

203

204

205

206

207

208

Cotner, Charles
20001-01001
Massengill, William
0110001-121200101
Hines, John
0000001-3120001
Davalute, Valentine
0121001-001011
White, William
311001-110001001
Hawyer, Jacob
01010001-000000001
Hammer, Isaac
00001001-00010000001
White, James
0001001-0021101
Hammer, Sarah
01102-00110001
Luny(?), William G.
100011-10001
Scalf, David
1210001-101001
Sell, Adam
110001-21001001
Stackhouse, Wm.
210011-01001
Miller, Joseph
211001-22001
Crouse, Michael
0000001-000010001
Humphrey, George
00012001-000010001
Eulany, Rebecca
00002-001001001
Range, John
02220001-10011001
Melvin, Joseph
120001-10101
Carr, Richard, esq.
0010201-0001001
Kelvin, Hannah
0-000010001
Yount, Hugh
10001-21101
Crouse, Daniel
100001-11101
Crouse, Michael
10001-10001
Duncan, William
1003201-2210101
Melvin, James
0010001-00021001
Filler, Henry
11001-21001
Melvin, Rachel
0-010001

Onksel(?), David
20001-10001
Kelly, Kinschen
20001-00001
Miller, John
120001-211001
Caruthers, Jonathan
000001-00001
Kelly, Kinschen
01000001-100001001
Duncan, John
3030201-12011
Little, George
21001-30001
Young, John
0001001-000000001
Hopper, Harden
20001-00001
John, Jenkins
001001-1011101
Crouse, Solomon
11001-11001
Bewalt, Jacob
00230001-02002
Hilburn, Samuel
0010001-0101001
Bowers, Joshua
20001-0001
Hunt, Joshua
0302001-2021001
Melvin, Joseph
00010101-00012001
Bowman, Daniel
00012001-00011001
Fox, Daniel
0001-00001
Slifer, John
00010001-02002001
Lilburn, Andrew
00010001-00001
Johnston, Henryweather
00000001-00000001
Bowman, Elizabeth
0001-00010001
Miller, Samuel
121001-21101
Beard, Joseph
210001-11001
Mitchell, William
10001-00001
Welson, Mark
12101-32001
Brown, Abram
20000001-00002001
Caruthers, Jonathan
01210001-1201101

Kennedy, Samuel
00001-20001
King, Zevd. James
1120001-0111001
Gillespie, Waj. James F.
00001-0
West, Humphreys
10001-0001
Willett, Waj. Washington
00001-00001001
Wright, Samuel
00001-10001
Huffman, Samuel
0001-00001
Smith, William
00012001-1020001
Deakins, Charles
00001-2101
Templin, William
00110001-00102001
Lynn, Ezekiel
1021001-011001
Clarke, Joseph
121001-1101001
Bales, Joseph
01010001-02001001
Barron, Thomas
0001001-0210001
Hicks, Jehu
02001-110010001
Cox, John
1202001-0021001
Gates, John
0001001-000000001
Klepper, Susan
011-221001
Klepper, Jacob
120011-211001001
Ragge, Isaac
111001-01001
Crouch, George
0002001-1221001
Clayton, William
0001001-010001
Morris, John
002001-000001
Crouch, Polly
0002-001000101
Taylor, Jacob
310001-00001
Hale, Mark
021101-200201
Patterson, Lucy (free)
0-0
Beadrick, Sam (free)
0-0

Keyser, Joseph
0023001-1100001
Robinson, David
0010101-202001
Hartsell, Isaac
1213301-212101
Douglas, Jacob
100101-01001
Clarke, Henderson
1200001-10001
Ross, Hannah
0012-0011001
Harwood, Jesse
020001-001211
Hartsell, Col. Jacob
011101-0212001
derington, Peter
01012001-00221001
Cashada, John
0001-11001
Keefhaver, Nicholas
001001-000000001
Ceistery, Samuel
100001-111001
Geyer, Henry
0010001-000000001
Jackson, Samuel
000000001-000000001
Brobeck, Philip
1200101-0020201
Mathews, George L.
0101001-010101
Hendly, Isaac
021001-200011
Thompson, Samuel
10001-0001
Boren, Greenberry
120201-0001
Robinson, James
00001001-00120001
Thompson, William
000100001-0010001
Ruble, Luke
10001-21001
Slaughter, William
2112001-011001
Hunter, John
113001-12001
Spring, Nicholas
00010001-1101001
McGraw, Napoleon
00001-00001001
Taylor, John
001001-121001

Hale, Joseph
00000001-00112001
Bayless, Ezekiah, esq.
00001-000001001
Scott, David
01001-1001
Hedcock, Ransom
010001-221201
Bayless, Henry
20001-10001
Taylor, Robt.
0111001-210001
Davis, Samuel
210001-310001
Wolfe, Capt. Henry
20001-20011
Elsey, John
2121001-000101
Desser, William
02011000001-10002
Oliver, Mrs. Mary
00102-0000101
Taylor, Christopher
0000000001-0000000001
Taylor, Henry
00001001-0000201
Harris, W. Addison
01001-20001
Hay, C. Barnabas
11101-11001
King, Thomas
001201-0010001
Mathews, William
10001-10001001
Clarke, William
2131001-0021001
Wilson, William
013101-1000001
Charleton, John
00010001-0002001
Sherley, Solomon
00002-0001
Longmaires, Joseph
00010001-011201
Early, Samuel
2310001-110001
Hess, Abram
1110001-102101
Moore, James
00001-100001
Bottles, John
02001-10011
Byron, Maryann
000000001-000000001

Parter, Josiah
0110001-1102201
Leslie, Sally
1-010001
Walter, Gabriel L.
0110001-1100001
Bayless, Reuben
211001-0120001
Vest, James
0110001-301101
King, George
00001001-00011
Jackson, Benja.
1002001-011001
Morris, Ephraim
100000001-020001
Aiken, Col. Bathew
0202002-11011
Gillespie, James
0021201-00000001
Patten, William
1000101-01011
Adams, William J.
002010001-0000000101
McCray, Capt. Henry
21121001-111101
McCluniss, David
221101-111101
Elliot, Patric
0000000001-000010001
Bales, Isaac
00001-10001
Pitcock, John
00100010001-00021101
Mitchell, James
20001-10001
Mitchell, William
0011101-010001
Marks, Jacob
000000001-20111
Stewart, Montgomery
001101-0010001
Hayfield, Charles
2011001-10010001
McKee, Robert
1121101-1102001
Shannon, Elijah
000011-10101
Souib, George
000001-00101
Patten, George
20001-0101
Patten, Thos. G.
2001201-0221001
William

William	11/11		W	37
Mary	9/11		dlt	38
John	7/11		dlt	39
John M	5/11		dlt	40
Henry	3/11		dlt	41
Robert	39/11	Married	W	42
Abraham	21/11		Indiana	43
William	1/11		W	44
William	58/11	Married	Married	45
William Rice	11/11		Indiana	46
25				
17				

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ **in the County of** McDonough **State** Ill.
enumerated by me, on the 03 **day of** Sept **1850.** W. M. Mott **Ass't Marshal**

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10			13
			Age	Sex	White, Color, or Race				Married within the year	Attended School within the year	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, lame, idiotic, pauper, or convict	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
✓		Martha - Catlow	56	F				Married	✓			1
		Levin	47	M				dlt	✓			2
		Lida	11	F				W				3
✓	11/634	William	34	M		Married	✓	Married	✓			4
		Linda S.	27	F				Indiana	✓			5
		Thomas S.	7	M				W				6
		Mary	2	F				W				7
		John	25	M		Married	✓	Indiana	✓			8
✓	11/634	Eliza T. Heath	45	F			100	W				9
		Elizabeth	21	F				W				10
		Martha	21	F				dlt				11
		Andrew S.	18	M		Married	✓	W				12
		John	16	M		Married	✓	W				13
		Henry	12	F				W				14
		Eliza	9	F				W				15
✓	11/634	William	34	M		Married	✓	Married				16

1850 Census, McDonough Co. IL. The census taker was a poor speller, but this shows
 War of 1812 veteran, William Clayton "age 58" and his wife Martha living with son
 Valentine (looks like Rolentin) and family, with son William Jr next door. You will
 notice that William, Martha, and both sons were born in Virginia. Perhaps William Sr
 was ailing by then. He died in 1853

James & Elizabeth Stevins 21 Oct 1819; min- Steven Bovell
 Jessie & Polly Smack 10 Dec 1807; min- William Wilson
 Job & Milly Davison 21 Oct 1813; min- James Harper
 John J. & Susan Carpenter 24 Feb 1831; min- William Patton
 John & Mary Beatie 26 Jun 1812; min- Edward Crawford
 John & Issabella B. Clark 13 Dec 1832; min- Robert M. Shankland
 John & Polly Davison 21 Sep 1815; min- Steven Bovell
 John & Ammy Farmer 2 Dec 1817; min- Edward Crawford
 John & Eleanor Porterfield 8 Oct 1818; min- Edward Crawford
 Joseph & Mary Wilson 28 Jul 1803; min- Edward Crawford
 Mathew R. & Isabella L. Fullen 6 Jun 1848; min- Levi R. Morrison
 Moses L. & Eliza Ann Clark 24 Oct 1844; min- Phillip Rohr
 Peter H. & Polly St Kelly 31 Mar 1835; min- D. R. McAnelly
 Samuel & Rebecca Anderson 25 Jun 1833; min- Robert M. Shankland
 William Senr. & Elizabeth Kistner 29 Aug 1839; min- Gabriel F. Page
 William & Serima Barbary 12 Sep 1835; min- John Jones Jr
 William & Margaret Jamison - --- 179-; min- Nicholas Reagan Date
 uncertain: Married between 1790 and 1791
 William & Issabella Lathim 2 Sep 1819; min- Steven Bovell
 William & ---- McHenry - Sep 1786; min- Thomas Woolsey
 William & Eleanor Eliza Montgomery 4 Jun 1835; min- T. K. Catlett
 William & Catherine Straup 7 Sep 1852; min- James M. Woode
 William & Nancy Warrin 12 Apr 1810; min- Edward Crawford

Clarke

David & Mary Calloway Grant 29 Jul 1828; min- S. Patton
 George & Ann Denny 6 Sep 1821; min- Steven Bovell
 James & Mary M. Newhouse 9 Jul 1829; min- David Spyker
 Peter & Margaret Montgomery 7 Sep 1827; min- Alexander McEwan
 Robert & Jane Berry 9 Feb 1826; min- Alexander McEwan
 Robert & Catherine Dickson 22 Nov 1827; min- Alexander McEwan
 William & Mary Fulcher 24 Nov 1823; min- W. P. Kendrick
 William & Barbary Talbert 24 Mar 1824; min- Alexander McEwan
 William & Nancy Wilson 3 Mar 1825; min- Steven Bovell

Clauson

William & Elizabeth Douglass 30 Sep 1802; min- Charles Hardy

Clawson

James & Jane Larimer 12 Jan 1804; min- William Brundige
 William & Franky Beans 17 Dec 1818; min- John Jones Jr

Clay

Jerimiah & Frances Johnston 3 Sep 1795; min- Andrew Baker

Clayd

Joseph & Mary E. Byars 23 May 1838; min- George Painter

Clayton

Wm. W. & Patsey Vist 24 Dec 1812; min- James Harper

Clem

Hezekiah & Mary Smith 14 Jun 1788; min- Thomas Woolsey
 Hizakiah & Peggy Boys - --- 1810; min- Boys Williams

Clendenmon

William & Helen Fowler 9 Oct 1797; min- Nicholas Reagan

VIRGINIA HISTORIC MARRIAGE REGISTER

Washington County Virginia Marriages

Ministers' Returns
1776-1855



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

Abstracted by
Marty Hiatt
&
Craig Roberts Scott

Iberian Publishing Company
Athens, Georgia
1994

66,681 \ Feb 5/51
 194.895
 William W. Clayton
 Corp
 Capt Jones
 5 Reg Va Inf Mil
 Col Preston
 War 1812
 Land
 80 acy

Heaman - 21,683
 Lst Nov. 19/51
 Lst to
 claimants
 Macomb Ill.

W 92 page 141 A

IN conformity to Brigade Orders of the day of March 1814,
 directing the discharge of the Troops in Requisition, under the General Orders of the
 Adjutant General of the State of Virginia, of the 23d of August, 1813, Wm W.
Clayton a corporal in Captain Jones's Company
 of the 5th Regiment, in the service of the United States at Norfolk, from the County of
Washington having served his tour, is hereby discharged.
 March, the 10, 1814.

Willie Jones Capt
 Nan Preston & Co
 5 Reg

State of Virginia &c.
 Washington County &c.

Extract from the records of the return of marriages
 celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid by the
 (Reverend) James Harpess for the year one thousand eight
 hundred and twelve. - List of Marriages celebrated by me
agreeable to respective dates. - 1812 Dec. 26. William
W. Clayton and Patsey Vest. signed and returned to the
 proper office this 26th day of January 1813. (James Harpess.
 The foregoing is a true extract from the record of the return
 of marriages celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid
 by the Reverend James Harpess for the year one thousand
 eight hundred and twelve. - In Testimony whereof
 I (Jacob Lynch) Clerk of the Court of
 the said County of Washington, have
 hereunto subscribed my name, and
 affixed the seal of the said Court,
 this 12th day of May in the year of our
 Lord 1857.

Jacob Lynch Ck.

Papers from National Archives

above left 80 acres of County
 and in 1813's record

above right War of 1812 Discharge

copy - 5th Virginia Regt, Col. Francis
 Preston, Capt Willie Jones

above right - 1857 Certificate of
 marriage in 1812 submitted to
 National Government

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
McDONOUGH COUNTY.

On this Twentyfifth day of January 1871, one thousand eight hundred and eighty one, personally appeared before me, John C. Wilson, a Justice of the Peace, duly authorized to administer oaths within & for the County & State aforesaid, William H. Clayton aged 28 years, a resident of McDonough, Illinois, in the State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical William H. Clayton who was a corporal in the company which was commanded by Captain Wiley Jones in the fifth Regiment of Infantry commanded by Col. Francis Pickens in the war with Great Britain declared by the United States on the 18th day of June 1812 that he was drafted at Washington D.C. on or about

the 18th day of September A.D. 1813 and continued in actual service in said war for the term of six months & was honorably discharged at York D.C. on the 18th day of March A.D. 1814 and will appear by the muster rolls of said company and also by his discharge herewith presented

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "Act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 28th 1850.

William H. Clayton 

Sworn to & subscribed before me the day and year above written. And I hereby certify, that I believe the said William H. Clayton to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the age above stated.

John C. Wilson 

WAR OF 1812.

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Martha Clayton, widow of William H. Clayton, a drafted man of Captain Wiley Jones (Company, Colonel _____ Reg't, _____) va mil

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Mrs Martha Clayton, Colchester, McDonough Co Ill
Soldier enlisted Oct 30, 1813, Discharged March 10, 1814
Served afterward from _____, 18, to _____, 18
in Captain _____, Company, Colonel _____ Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed March 17, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report of 3^d Auditor on file in County Land Dir. shows that William H. Clayton served under Capt Wiley Jones from Oct 30 1813 to March 10 1814 one hundred and thirty one (31) days.

Soldier died March 3, 1853, date and fact established by Report of Chief of County Land Dir shows that "death proven by two witnesses, who were present at the funeral."

Marriage to soldier prior to Dec 31, 1814, established by files of B. L. D. show that Jacob Lynch has been Washington D.C. to certify that three copies of the return of marriage celebrated said county by Reuben Haynes in 1812 show '1812 Dec 20' Wm H. Clayton & Patsy Deet.

Admitted June 17, 1871, to a Pension of eight dollars per month, from

February 14, 1871.

W. E. Hithrow
Macomb

Illinois

J. D. Brown
App'd. P. M.

② Papers from National Archives above - (Copied) William Willis Clayton's 1851 Bounty Land Application (ages 82) Right widow Martha (Vat) Clayton's 1871 application for widow's pension

③ Papers from National Archives Left Certificate of Martha Vest's ^{Clayton's} widow's pension As of 22 1871
Right Notification to Pension Board of Widow's Death.

No. 15

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois

Martha Clayton

widow of

Wm W Clayton

Rank Captain

Company Capt Melly Jones

Regiment

1st Militia

Quincy Agency.

Rate per month Eight dollars.

Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 21 June 1871
and sent to Pension Agent.

Not 14th February, 1871.

Vol. Ills Page 12

Wm White Clerk.

War of 1812.

[3-403.]

(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,
Chicago Ill

JUL 1 1883, 188

Hon. W. W. Dudley.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir,

I hereby report that the name of
Martha Clayton, who was a pensioner on the rolls
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 15 and who was
last paid at \$ 8 to March 4, 1883 has
been dropped because of death Died Mch. 13, 1883.

Very respectfully,

Edw Sweet

Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

STEREO'S.

408

WAR OF 1812 PENSIONERS

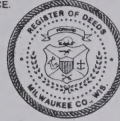
- CLAYTON, William, Sarah (Howell) WC-4409, m Sep 1814 Jackson Cty GA, sd 27 Dec 1868 Smithville MS, wd 9 Apr 1887, srv D. Gillespie's GA Mil, lived Marion Cty AL
- William, SC-10598, m Eliza (Nolin) Jun 1827 Marion Cty KY, srv Joseph McClasky's KY Mil, lived Marion Cty KY
- William, SC-14396, Nancy (McCroy) m 12 Feb 1866 Johnson Cty IL, srv Robert McCuiston's NC-Mil, lived Henry Cty TN & Johnson Cty IL
- William, Old War IF-#13207 Rej, srv as Pvt in NC Mil in War of 1812
- William, Malinda (Francis) WC-24994, SC-25169, m 26 May 1836 Ross Cty OH, sd 31 May 1878, wd 19 Oct 1901, srv Isaac Monnett's OH Mil, lived Ross Cty OH
- William W., Martha or Patsey (Vest) WC-15, m 24 Dec 1812 Washington Cty VA, sd 2 Mar 1853 McDonough Cty IL, wd 13 Mar 1883, srv Willey Jones' VA Mil, lived McDonough Cty IL
- CLAYTOR, Coleman or Coleman Clator, Phebe (Buchanan) 2nd wife, WC-33446, m 11 Oct 1825 in Rockbridge Cty VA, sd 25 Jan 1871 Alma IL, wd about 1885, srv John Sizer's VA Mil, lived Pike Cty OH & Marion Cty IL, 1st wife was Elizabeth (Watkins)
- Joel, Amanda (Beazley) WC-20331, m 24 Dec 1850 Caroline Cty VA, sd 4 Jan 1862, srv Capt Thorp's Co 35th US Inf, lived Caroline Cty VA
- John or John Clayton, Mary (McCeney) 2nd wife, WC-19681, m 29 May 1823 West River MD, sd 13 Feb 1839, wd 17 Dec 1891, srv Isaac's MD Mil, lived Anne Arundel Cty MD, 1st wife ?
- Robert M., Julia A. (Graham) WC-10512, m 30 Jan 1817 Bedford Cty VA, sd 3 Jul 1865, srv James Leftwick's VA Mil, lived Bedford Cty VA
- CLAYWELL, Jesse, Pensa (Reed) 2nd wife, WC-7247, m 12 Aug 1822 Cumberland Cty KY, sd 27th Mar 1852 Sangamon Cty IL, wd prior to 14 Jan 1884, srv James B. Manney's Co US Arty, lived Sangamon Cty IL, 1st wife was Hannah (Umphres), soldier also srv in Thomas Clark's Co in Winnebago Ind War in 1827, also srv as Capt in Black Hawk Ind War under Col James Collins from 5 Jun to 26 Aug 1832
- CLEARWATER, Abraham, SC-14486, Lany (Van Lugen) wife, srv Louis Bevier's NY Mil, lived in Marbletown NY & Ulster Cty NY
- Jacob D., Hester (Sheely) WC-26366, m 1 Apr 1817 Fulton Cty NY, sd 4 Sep 1857 Wilna NY, wd 13 Jun 1884 Lewis Cty NY, srv Martin Elmendorf's & John Bogart's Co's NY Mil, lived Jefferson Cty NY
- Peter, Catharine (Comfort) WC-23954, SC-11191, m 31 Jan 1829 Montgomery NY, sd 27 Apr 1872, wd 30 May 1892, srv Edward Blake's NY Mil, lived Orange Cty NY
- Thomas T., Eve (Davis) WC-3193, m 28 Oct 1809 Ulster Cty NY, sd 24 Dec 1864 Wilbur NY, srv Peter P. Wynkoop's NY Mil, lived Ulster Cty NY
- James R., Tryntye wife, WO-38655, srv Capt DeBoyce's Co NY Mil
- CLEASBY, Tilley H., Sally (Clifford) WC-3284, m 10 Jun 1811 Lincoln Cty ME, sd 24 Mar 1871 Boothbay ME, wd 31 Mar 1874, srv Benny's Co 4th US Inf & J.G. Brook's Co 45th US Inf, lived Lincoln Cty ME
- CLEATON, Charles D., Frances (Walker) WC-14721, m 4 Dec 1816 Mecklenburg Cty VA, sd 30 Nov 1855, wd 17 Aug 1885 Marengo VA, srv Moore's VA Mil, lived Mecklenburg Cty VA
- CLEAVELAND, Augustus, Old War IF-#27647, srv Joiner's Co NJ Mil, bdl 5 can 126
- Benjamin, SO-32730, srv Capt Wm Covill's Co NY Mil
- Benjamin or Benjamin Cleveland.
- Elihu or Elihu Cleveland.
- Elisha, Polly (Shaw) WC-11983, m 23 Nov 1820 Richmond PA, sd 23 Feb 1858 Sullivan PA, srv Elisha Field's Co 40th US Inf, lived Tioga Cty PA
- John, Mary Wright former wid. no pension # shown on card, srv Capt Wheeler's Co NY Mil, BLW #s 89297-40-50 & 93771-120-55
- John D. or John D. Cleveland.
- Luther, SC-10391, Loney (Wilson) m 11 Nov 1818 Summerset Cty ME, srv James Willey's Co 33rd US Inf, lived Dearborn Cty IN & Jackson Cty IA
- Orison or Orison Cleveland.
- CLEAVER, Thomas, Mary A. (Shultz) WC-22212, SC-12116, m 26 Sep 1866 Juniata Cty PA, sd 27 Apr 1874, wd about 1898, srv James Robinson's PA Mil, lived Juniata Cty PA
- CLEAVES, Abraham or Abram. SC-23438, Sarah (Cooper) m 1 Oct 1820 Whitefield ME, sd 22 Jul 1878 Prentiss ME, srv James Collins' MA Mil, lived Penobscot Cty ME
- Joshua, SO-33285, srv James Morse's or Moore's Co MA Mil
- CLEFFORD, Jonathan L. or Jonathan L. Clifford.
- CLEFFIN, Joel, Lydia (Davis) WC-4226, m 10 Jul 1811 Clinton Cty NY, sd 23 Dec 1845 Huron Cty OH, wd 12 Jul 1876, srv S. Fillmore's NY Mil, lived Huron Cty OH, Franklin & St Lawrence Cty NY
- CLEFT, George or George Clift or George W. Clift.
- CLEGHORN, James. Rachel (James) WC-11551, SC-5138, m Oct 1816 Washington Cty VA, sd 22 Jan 1875 Smyth Cty VA, wd prior to 9 Mar 1883, srv James Meek's VA Mil, lived Smyth Cty VA
- CLEIN, George or George Kline or Cline.
- CLEINE, George or George Cline. WO-45335, srv Wm Roney's & Benj Bainsman's Co's MD Mil

MILWAUKEE COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS

4525

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THIS IS A TRUE REPRODUCTION OF THE RECORD FILED IN THE VITAL STATISTICS DIVISION OF THE MILWAUKEE COUNTY REGISTER OF DEEDS OFFICE.

THIS RECORD HAS A RAISED SEAL. IT IS ILLEGAL TO COPY IT UNLESS SPECIFICALLY AUTHORIZED BY LAW.



CERTIFIED NO. 05390
ISSUED ON: 1999

JUN 30 1999

Walter R. Barczak
WALTER R. BARCZAK
REGISTER OF DEEDS, MILWAUKEE COUNTY

DOC. NO. 3931
FILED May 15, 1984
REGISTER OF DEEDS

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A MULTICOLORED BACKGROUND ON WHITE PAPER. IF REVERSE SIDE HAS AN APPEARANCE WATERMARK.

ACCIDENT		CAUSE		CERTIFICATION		BURIAL		DECEASED	
1. INJURY AT WORK	2. OTHER	1. FALLING	2. OTHER	1. TO BE COMPLETED BY CERTIFYING PHYSICIAN ONLY	2. TO BE COMPLETED BY MEDICAL EXAMINER OR CORONER ONLY	1. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME	2. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME	1. NAME OF DECEASED	2. NAME OF DECEASED
3. DATE OF INJURY	4. DATE OF INJURY	5. DATE OF INJURY	6. DATE OF INJURY	7. DATE OF DEATH	8. DATE OF DEATH	9. DATE OF DEATH	10. DATE OF DEATH	11. DATE OF DEATH	12. DATE OF DEATH
13. LOCATION	14. LOCATION	15. LOCATION	16. LOCATION	17. LOCATION	18. LOCATION	19. LOCATION	20. LOCATION	21. LOCATION	22. LOCATION
23. CITY	24. CITY	25. CITY	26. CITY	27. CITY	28. CITY	29. CITY	30. CITY	31. CITY	32. CITY
33. STATE	34. STATE	35. STATE	36. STATE	37. STATE	38. STATE	39. STATE	40. STATE	41. STATE	42. STATE
43. ZIP	44. ZIP	45. ZIP	46. ZIP	47. ZIP	48. ZIP	49. ZIP	50. ZIP	51. ZIP	52. ZIP
53. COUNTY	54. COUNTY	55. COUNTY	56. COUNTY	57. COUNTY	58. COUNTY	59. COUNTY	60. COUNTY	61. COUNTY	62. COUNTY
63. TOWNSHIP	64. TOWNSHIP	65. TOWNSHIP	66. TOWNSHIP	67. TOWNSHIP	68. TOWNSHIP	69. TOWNSHIP	70. TOWNSHIP	71. TOWNSHIP	72. TOWNSHIP
73. RANGE	74. RANGE	75. RANGE	76. RANGE	77. RANGE	78. RANGE	79. RANGE	80. RANGE	81. RANGE	82. RANGE
83. SECTION	84. SECTION	85. SECTION	86. SECTION	87. SECTION	88. SECTION	89. SECTION	90. SECTION	91. SECTION	92. SECTION
93. QUARTER	94. QUARTER	95. QUARTER	96. QUARTER	97. QUARTER	98. QUARTER	99. QUARTER	100. QUARTER	101. QUARTER	102. QUARTER
103. LOT	104. LOT	105. LOT	106. LOT	107. LOT	108. LOT	109. LOT	110. LOT	111. LOT	112. LOT
113. ACRES	114. ACRES	115. ACRES	116. ACRES	117. ACRES	118. ACRES	119. ACRES	120. ACRES	121. ACRES	122. ACRES
123. FEET	124. FEET	125. FEET	126. FEET	127. FEET	128. FEET	129. FEET	130. FEET	131. FEET	132. FEET
133. INCHES	134. INCHES	135. INCHES	136. INCHES	137. INCHES	138. INCHES	139. INCHES	140. INCHES	141. INCHES	142. INCHES
143. CUBIC FEET	144. CUBIC FEET	145. CUBIC FEET	146. CUBIC FEET	147. CUBIC FEET	148. CUBIC FEET	149. CUBIC FEET	150. CUBIC FEET	151. CUBIC FEET	152. CUBIC FEET
153. CUBIC YARDS	154. CUBIC YARDS	155. CUBIC YARDS	156. CUBIC YARDS	157. CUBIC YARDS	158. CUBIC YARDS	159. CUBIC YARDS	160. CUBIC YARDS	161. CUBIC YARDS	162. CUBIC YARDS
163. CUBIC METERS	164. CUBIC METERS	165. CUBIC METERS	166. CUBIC METERS	167. CUBIC METERS	168. CUBIC METERS	169. CUBIC METERS	170. CUBIC METERS	171. CUBIC METERS	172. CUBIC METERS
173. CUBIC KILOMETERS	174. CUBIC KILOMETERS	175. CUBIC KILOMETERS	176. CUBIC KILOMETERS	177. CUBIC KILOMETERS	178. CUBIC KILOMETERS	179. CUBIC KILOMETERS	180. CUBIC KILOMETERS	181. CUBIC KILOMETERS	182. CUBIC KILOMETERS
183. CUBIC MILES	184. CUBIC MILES	185. CUBIC MILES	186. CUBIC MILES	187. CUBIC MILES	188. CUBIC MILES	189. CUBIC MILES	190. CUBIC MILES	191. CUBIC MILES	192. CUBIC MILES
193. CUBIC INCHES	194. CUBIC INCHES	195. CUBIC INCHES	196. CUBIC INCHES	197. CUBIC INCHES	198. CUBIC INCHES	199. CUBIC INCHES	200. CUBIC INCHES	201. CUBIC INCHES	202. CUBIC INCHES
203. CUBIC FEET	204. CUBIC FEET	205. CUBIC FEET	206. CUBIC FEET	207. CUBIC FEET	208. CUBIC FEET	209. CUBIC FEET	210. CUBIC FEET	211. CUBIC FEET	212. CUBIC FEET
213. CUBIC YARDS	214. CUBIC YARDS	215. CUBIC YARDS	216. CUBIC YARDS	217. CUBIC YARDS	218. CUBIC YARDS	219. CUBIC YARDS	220. CUBIC YARDS	221. CUBIC YARDS	222. CUBIC YARDS
223. CUBIC METERS	224. CUBIC METERS	225. CUBIC METERS	226. CUBIC METERS	227. CUBIC METERS	228. CUBIC METERS	229. CUBIC METERS	230. CUBIC METERS	231. CUBIC METERS	232. CUBIC METERS
233. CUBIC KILOMETERS	234. CUBIC KILOMETERS	235. CUBIC KILOMETERS	236. CUBIC KILOMETERS	237. CUBIC KILOMETERS	238. CUBIC KILOMETERS	239. CUBIC KILOMETERS	240. CUBIC KILOMETERS	241. CUBIC KILOMETERS	242. CUBIC KILOMETERS
243. CUBIC MILES	244. CUBIC MILES	245. CUBIC MILES	246. CUBIC MILES	247. CUBIC MILES	248. CUBIC MILES	249. CUBIC MILES	250. CUBIC MILES	251. CUBIC MILES	252. CUBIC MILES
253. CUBIC INCHES	254. CUBIC INCHES	255. CUBIC INCHES	256. CUBIC INCHES	257. CUBIC INCHES	258. CUBIC INCHES	259. CUBIC INCHES	260. CUBIC INCHES	261. CUBIC INCHES	262. CUBIC INCHES
263. CUBIC FEET	264. CUBIC FEET	265. CUBIC FEET	266. CUBIC FEET	267. CUBIC FEET	268. CUBIC FEET	269. CUBIC FEET	270. CUBIC FEET	271. CUBIC FEET	272. CUBIC FEET
273. CUBIC YARDS	274. CUBIC YARDS	275. CUBIC YARDS	276. CUBIC YARDS	277. CUBIC YARDS	278. CUBIC YARDS	279. CUBIC YARDS	280. CUBIC YARDS	281. CUBIC YARDS	282. CUBIC YARDS
283. CUBIC METERS	284. CUBIC METERS	285. CUBIC METERS	286. CUBIC METERS	287. CUBIC METERS	288. CUBIC METERS	289. CUBIC METERS	290. CUBIC METERS	291. CUBIC METERS	292. CUBIC METERS
293. CUBIC KILOMETERS	294. CUBIC KILOMETERS	295. CUBIC KILOMETERS	296. CUBIC KILOMETERS	297. CUBIC KILOMETERS	298. CUBIC KILOMETERS	299. CUBIC KILOMETERS	300. CUBIC KILOMETERS	301. CUBIC KILOMETERS	302. CUBIC KILOMETERS
303. CUBIC MILES	304. CUBIC MILES	305. CUBIC MILES	306. CUBIC MILES	307. CUBIC MILES	308. CUBIC MILES	309. CUBIC MILES	310. CUBIC MILES	311. CUBIC MILES	312. CUBIC MILES
313. CUBIC INCHES	314. CUBIC INCHES	315. CUBIC INCHES	316. CUBIC INCHES	317. CUBIC INCHES	318. CUBIC INCHES	319. CUBIC INCHES	320. CUBIC INCHES	321. CUBIC INCHES	322. CUBIC INCHES
323. CUBIC FEET	324. CUBIC FEET	325. CUBIC FEET	326. CUBIC FEET	327. CUBIC FEET	328. CUBIC FEET	329. CUBIC FEET	330. CUBIC FEET	331. CUBIC FEET	332. CUBIC FEET
333. CUBIC YARDS	334. CUBIC YARDS	335. CUBIC YARDS	336. CUBIC YARDS	337. CUBIC YARDS	338. CUBIC YARDS	339. CUBIC YARDS	340. CUBIC YARDS	341. CUBIC YARDS	342. CUBIC YARDS
343. CUBIC METERS	344. CUBIC METERS	345. CUBIC METERS	346. CUBIC METERS	347. CUBIC METERS	348. CUBIC METERS	349. CUBIC METERS	350. CUBIC METERS	351. CUBIC METERS	352. CUBIC METERS
353. CUBIC KILOMETERS	354. CUBIC KILOMETERS	355. CUBIC KILOMETERS	356. CUBIC KILOMETERS	357. CUBIC KILOMETERS	358. CUBIC KILOMETERS	359. CUBIC KILOMETERS	360. CUBIC KILOMETERS	361. CUBIC KILOMETERS	362. CUBIC KILOMETERS
363. CUBIC MILES	364. CUBIC MILES	365. CUBIC MILES	366. CUBIC MILES	367. CUBIC MILES	368. CUBIC MILES	369. CUBIC MILES	370. CUBIC MILES	371. CUBIC MILES	372. CUBIC MILES
373. CUBIC INCHES	374. CUBIC INCHES	375. CUBIC INCHES	376. CUBIC INCHES	377. CUBIC INCHES	378. CUBIC INCHES	379. CUBIC INCHES	380. CUBIC INCHES	381. CUBIC INCHES	382. CUBIC INCHES
383. CUBIC FEET	384. CUBIC FEET	385. CUBIC FEET	386. CUBIC FEET	387. CUBIC FEET	388. CUBIC FEET	389. CUBIC FEET	390. CUBIC FEET	391. CUBIC FEET	392. CUBIC FEET
393. CUBIC YARDS	394. CUBIC YARDS	395. CUBIC YARDS	396. CUBIC YARDS	397. CUBIC YARDS	398. CUBIC YARDS	399. CUBIC YARDS	400. CUBIC YARDS	401. CUBIC YARDS	402. CUBIC YARDS
403. CUBIC METERS	404. CUBIC METERS	405. CUBIC METERS	406. CUBIC METERS	407. CUBIC METERS	408. CUBIC METERS	409. CUBIC METERS	410. CUBIC METERS	411. CUBIC METERS	412. CUBIC METERS
413. CUBIC KILOMETERS	414. CUBIC KILOMETERS	415. CUBIC KILOMETERS	416. CUBIC KILOMETERS	417. CUBIC KILOMETERS	418. CUBIC KILOMETERS	419. CUBIC KILOMETERS	420. CUBIC KILOMETERS	421. CUBIC KILOMETERS	422. CUBIC KILOMETERS
423. CUBIC MILES	424. CUBIC MILES	425. CUBIC MILES	426. CUBIC MILES	427. CUBIC MILES	428. CUBIC MILES	429. CUBIC MILES	430. CUBIC MILES	431. CUBIC MILES	432. CUBIC MILES
433. CUBIC INCHES	434. CUBIC INCHES	435. CUBIC INCHES	436. CUBIC INCHES	437. CUBIC INCHES	438. CUBIC INCHES	439. CUBIC INCHES	440. CUBIC INCHES	441. CUBIC INCHES	442. CUBIC INCHES
443. CUBIC FEET	444. CUBIC FEET	445. CUBIC FEET	446. CUBIC FEET	447. CUBIC FEET	448. CUBIC FEET	449. CUBIC FEET	450. CUBIC FEET	451. CUBIC FEET	452. CUBIC FEET
453. CUBIC YARDS	454. CUBIC YARDS	455. CUBIC YARDS	456. CUBIC YARDS	457. CUBIC YARDS	458. CUBIC YARDS	459. CUBIC YARDS	460. CUBIC YARDS	461. CUBIC YARDS	462. CUBIC YARDS
463. CUBIC METERS	464. CUBIC METERS	465. CUBIC METERS	466. CUBIC METERS	467. CUBIC METERS	468. CUBIC METERS	469. CUBIC METERS	470. CUBIC METERS	471. CUBIC METERS	472. CUBIC METERS
473. CUBIC KILOMETERS	474. CUBIC KILOMETERS	475. CUBIC KILOMETERS	476. CUBIC KILOMETERS	477. CUBIC KILOMETERS	478. CUBIC KILOMETERS	479. CUBIC KILOMETERS	480. CUBIC KILOMETERS	481. CUBIC KILOMETERS	482. CUBIC KILOMETERS
483. CUBIC MILES	484. CUBIC MILES	485. CUBIC MILES	486. CUBIC MILES	487. CUBIC MILES	488. CUBIC MILES	489. CUBIC MILES	490. CUBIC MILES	491. CUBIC MILES	492. CUBIC MILES
493. CUBIC INCHES	494. CUBIC INCHES	495. CUBIC INCHES	496. CUBIC INCHES	497. CUBIC INCHES	498. CUBIC INCHES	499. CUBIC INCHES	500. CUBIC INCHES	501. CUBIC INCHES	502. CUBIC INCHES
503. CUBIC FEET	504. CUBIC FEET	505. CUBIC FEET	506. CUBIC FEET	507. CUBIC FEET	508. CUBIC FEET	509. CUBIC FEET	510. CUBIC FEET	511. CUBIC FEET	512. CUBIC FEET
513. CUBIC YARDS	514. CUBIC YARDS	515. CUBIC YARDS	516. CUBIC YARDS	517. CUBIC YARDS	518. CUBIC YARDS	519. CUBIC YARDS	520. CUBIC YARDS	521. CUBIC YARDS	522. CUBIC YARDS
523. CUBIC METERS	524. CUBIC METERS	525. CUBIC METERS	526. CUBIC METERS	527. CUBIC METERS	528. CUBIC METERS	529. CUBIC METERS	530. CUBIC METERS	531. CUBIC METERS	532. CUBIC METERS
533. CUBIC KILOMETERS	534. CUBIC KILOMETERS	535. CUBIC KILOMETERS	536. CUBIC KILOMETERS	537. CUBIC KILOMETERS	538. CUBIC KILOMETERS	539. CUBIC KILOMETERS	540. CUBIC KILOMETERS	541. CUBIC KILOMETERS	542. CUBIC KILOMETERS
543. CUBIC MILES	544. CUBIC MILES	545. CUBIC MILES	546. CUBIC MILES	547. CUBIC MILES	548. CUBIC MILES	549. CUBIC MILES	550. CUBIC MILES	551. CUBIC MILES	552. CUBIC MILES
553. CUBIC INCHES	554. CUBIC INCHES	555. CUBIC INCHES	556. CUBIC INCHES	557. CUBIC INCHES	558. CUBIC INCHES	559. CUBIC INCHES	560. CUBIC INCHES	561. CUBIC INCHES	562. CUBIC INCHES
563. CUBIC FEET	564. CUBIC FEET	565. CUBIC FEET	566. CUBIC FEET	567. CUBIC FEET	568. CUBIC FEET	569. CUBIC FEET	570. CUBIC FEET	571. CUBIC FEET	572. CUBIC FEET
573. CUBIC YARDS	574. CUBIC YARDS	575. CUBIC YARDS	576. CUBIC YARDS	577. CUBIC YARDS	578. CUBIC YARDS	579. CUBIC YARDS	580. CUBIC YARDS	581. CUBIC YARDS	582. CUBIC YARDS
583. CUBIC METERS	584. CUBIC METERS	585. CUBIC METERS	586. CUBIC METERS	587. CUBIC METERS	588. CUBIC METERS	589. CUBIC METERS	590. CUBIC METERS	591. CUBIC METERS	592. CUBIC METERS
593. CUBIC KILOMETERS	594. CUBIC KILOMETERS	595. CUBIC KILOMETERS	596. CUBIC KILOMETERS	597. CUBIC KILOMETERS	598. CUBIC KILOMETERS	599. CUBIC KILOMETERS	600. CUBIC KILOMETERS	601. CUBIC KILOMETERS	602. CUBIC KILOMETERS
603. CUBIC MILES	604. CUBIC MILES	605. CUBIC MILES	606. CUBIC MILES	607. CUBIC MILES	608. CUBIC MILES	609. CUBIC MILES	610. CUBIC MILES	611. CUBIC MILES	612. CUBIC MILES
613. CUBIC INCHES	614. CUBIC INCHES	615. CUBIC INCHES	616. CUBIC INCHES	617. CUBIC INCHES	618. CUBIC INCHES	619. CUBIC INCHES	620. CUBIC INCHES	621. CUBIC INCHES	622. CUBIC INCHES
623. CUBIC FEET	624. CUBIC FEET	625. CUBIC FEET	626. CUBIC FEET	627. CUBIC FEET	628. CUBIC FEET	629. CUBIC FEET	630. CUBIC FEET	631. CUBIC FEET	632. CUBIC FEET
633. CUBIC YARDS	634. CUBIC YARDS	635. CUBIC YARDS	636. CUBIC YARDS	637. CUBIC YARDS	638. CUBIC YARDS	639. CUBIC YARDS	640. CUBIC YARDS	641. CUBIC YARDS	642. CUBIC YARDS
643. CUBIC METERS	644. CUBIC METERS	645. CUBIC METERS	646. CUBIC METERS	647. CUBIC METERS	648. CUBIC METERS	649. CUBIC METERS	650. CUBIC METERS	651. CUBIC METERS	652. CUBIC METERS
653. CUBIC KILOMETERS	654. CUBIC KILOMETERS	655. CUBIC KILOMETERS	656. CUBIC KILOMETERS	657. CUBIC KILOMETERS	658. CUBIC KILOMETERS	659. CUBIC KILOMETERS	660. CUBIC KILOMETERS	661. CUBIC KILOMETERS	662. CUBIC KILOMETERS
663. CUBIC MILES	664. CUBIC MILES	665. CUBIC MILES	666. CUBIC MILES	667. CUBIC MILES	668. CUBIC MILES	669. CUBIC MILES	670. CUBIC MILES	671. CUBIC MILES	672. CUBIC MILES
673. CUBIC INCHES	674. CUBIC INCHES	675. CUBIC INCHES	676. CUBIC INCHES	677. CUBIC INCHES	678. CUBIC INCHES	679. CUBIC INCHES	680. CUBIC INCHES	681. CUBIC INCHES	682. CUBIC INCHES
683. CUBIC FEET	684. CUBIC FEET	685. CUBIC FEET	686. CUBIC FEET	687. CUBIC FEET	688. CUBIC FEET	689. CUBIC FEET	690. CUBIC FEET	691. CUBIC FEET	692. CUBIC FEET
693. CUBIC YARDS	694. CUBIC YARDS	695. CUBIC YARDS	696. CUBIC YARDS	697. CUBIC YARDS	698. CUBIC YARDS	699. CUBIC YARDS	700. CUBIC YARDS	701. CUBIC YARDS	702. CUBIC YARDS
703. CUBIC METERS	704. CUBIC METERS	705. CUBIC METERS	706. CUBIC METERS	707. CUBIC METERS	708. CUBIC METERS	709. CUBIC METERS	710. CUBIC METERS	711. CUBIC METERS	712. CUBIC METERS
713. CUBIC KILOMETERS	714. CUBIC KILOMETERS	715. CUBIC KILOMETERS	716. CUBIC KILOMETERS	717. CUBIC KILOMETERS	718. CUBIC KILOMETERS	719. CUBIC KILOMETERS	720. CUBIC KILOMETERS	721. CUBIC KILOMETERS	722. CUBIC KILOMETERS
723. CUBIC MILES	724. CUBIC MILES	725. CUBIC MILES	726. CUBIC MILES	727. CUBIC MILES	728. CUBIC MILES	729. CUBIC MILES	730. CUBIC MILES	731. CUBIC MILES	732. CUBIC MILES
733. CUBIC INCHES	734. CUBIC INCHES	735. CUBIC INCHES	736. CUBIC INCHES	737. CUBIC INCHES	738. CUBIC INCHES	739. CUBIC INCHES	740. CUBIC INCHES	741. CUBIC INCHES	742. CUBIC INCHES
743. CUBIC FEET	744. CUBIC FEET	745. CUBIC FEET	746. CUBIC FEET	747. CUBIC FEET	748. CUBIC FEET	749. CUBIC FEET	750. CUBIC FEET	751. CUBIC FEET	752. CUBIC FEET
753.									

State of Wisconsin
CIRCUIT COURT
Milwaukee County } ss.

NORMA ZANIEWSKI

Plaintiff,

CASE NO. 388-141

JOHN ZANIEWSKI

vs.

CASE NO. _____

Defendant.

This action having been brought on for trial on the 27th day of May, 19 71
at the regular April Term, 19 71, of this Court before the Honorable

Ronald A. Drechsler

_____, Judge of said Court,
and the Court having filed its findings of fact and conclusions of law from which it satisfactorily appears
and wherein the Court finds that the plaintiff is entitled to a judgment of divorce.

Now, on the motion of PODELL & UGENT by Sidney Podell, plaintiff's attorney s;

IT IS ADJUDGED:

That the bonds of matrimony heretofore subsisting between the plaintiff Norma Zaniewski
and the defendant John Zaniewski

be and the same are hereby dissolved and they are forever freed from the obligations thereof, provided,
that the judgment so far as it affects the marital status of the parties shall not be effective until the ex-
piration of one year from the date of the granting of said judgment, except that it shall immediately bar
them from cohabiting together and it may be reviewed on appeal during such period. But in case either
party dies within said period, such judgment, unless vacated or reversed, shall be deemed to have en-
tirely severed the marriage relation immediately before such death.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That neither of the parties to this action shall marry again until one year after the granting of said
judgment on the 27th day of May, 19 71,
and the marriage of either of the parties to this action solemnized before the expiration of one year from
the date of the granting of this judgment shall be null and void.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That the last known address of the plaintiff is 8924 West Plainfield,
Milwaukee 53228, in the state of Wisconsin;
and that of the defendant is 4671 South 27th Street, Milwaukee 53221;
state of Wisconsin.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

Where either plaintiff or defendant is obligated herein or by other judgment or court order to
support any minor issue (child or children) of the marriage not in his custody, he or she is prohibited
by s. 245.10 from marrying again in this state or elsewhere after such judgment becomes effective
(final) unless permission to marry is granted by order of either the court of this state which granted
such judgment or support order, or the court having divorce jurisdiction in the county of this state
where such minor issue (child or children) resides, or where the marriage license application is made.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That the plaintiff/defendant pay to the Clerk of Circuit Court an annual sum of \$10, commencing
January 1, next, pursuant to s. 59.42 (10) (b), Wis. Stats. Clerk of Circuit Court is ordered to deduct
the first \$10 received after January 1, next, apply accordingly as a receiving and disbursement fee.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

Case No. 388-141

STATE OF WISCONSIN
Circuit Court
MILWAUKEE COUNTY

Norma Zaniewski

Plaintiff,

vs.

John Zaniewski

Defendant.

JUDGMENT OF DIVORCE

FILE COPY

3103-3

PODELL & UGENT
ATTORNEYS AT LAW

Custody of the minor child, Janine, shall continue in plaintiff with visitation at reasonable times by defendant.

Each party shall keep his or her own property, and each party is divested of all right, title and interest to the property of the other. Title to the real estate which either of them now have is confirmed in them. The arrangement that was set out in the Judgment of Legal Separation, Case No. 332-992, imposing liens on the real estate of the parties, is terminated.

Defendant shall pay \$100.00 per month for the support of the younger child, Janine, commencing on June 1, 1971.

Arrearage which appears on the payment sheet in the case of the legal separation, in the amount of \$244.19, is canceled.

No attorney fees are requested and therefore none ordered.

Legal description to the real estate referred to above is as follows:

The North 75 feet of the South 255 feet of the East 370 feet of the South East 1/4, Section 24, Townshipp 6 North, Range 21 East, excepting that Deed recorded in Volume 1264 of Deeds on Page 503.

Also known as 4671 South 27th Street, Greenfield, Wisconsin 53221

Minor children of the parties cannot be removed from the State of Wisconsin without permission of the Court.

IT IS FURTHER ADJUDGED:

That all payments of alimony, support money and attorney's fees provided for herein shall be made at the office of the Clerk of the Circuit Court at the Courthouse, in the City and County of Milwaukee, aforesaid. That disobedience of the Court order with respect to payment of alimony or other allowances for the wife or children, is punishable under Sec. 295.03 of the Wisconsin Statutes by commitment to the county jail or house of correction until such judgment is complied with and the costs and expenses of the proceedings are paid or until the party committed is otherwise discharged, according to law.

Dated, Milwaukee, Wis., June 7, 19 71.

Approved June 7, 19 71.

/s/ John J. Durkin

Assistant Family Court Commissioner

FRANCIS X. MCCORMACK

Clerk of Circuit Court

By A. G. DUVERNEIL

Deputy Clerk

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

10

11

五、

TUMBLERATION

[illegible]

1910 Census, he was born with his father and six mother's family. His older brother Arthur is the one who supplied Victor's birthplace. Their father Jimmie owned a hardware store.

Came to the U.S. in 1888 & came here
to Le Mars & worked on a farm for
some distant relative who had come
over earlier. He went to a Normal
School in Le Mars which was later
Western Union College & graduated from
there & worked in a Hardware store.
When ~~you~~ Art was starting to school
Grandpa & a Mr. Eastman bought a
Hardware store at Sheldon & your Dad was
born in Sheldon Ia. May 3rd 1901
Two or 3 yrs later their mother became
ill with Tuberculosis & Grandpa sold
out his share of the store & they moved
to Colorado hoping the climate would help
but it was too late & she died in Denver
& is buried there. A year or so later
He came back to Le Mars & I don't
know just when he & the present Mrs.
Hansen were married. Will see if I can
get any more information later.
It is getting late so I'll close for this
time & get this mailed. Am really
ashamed now that I didn't get a thank
you to you sooner. We did appreciate our
~~you~~ gift a lot. Will try not to wait so
long next time. Love to all.
Art & Mary.

501 Central N.W.
Le Mars, Iowa.

Save this letter!

Mrs. & Mrs. John Janiewski

3444 - So. 25th

Milwaukee.

Wisconsin.



God hath not promised
 Skies always blue,
 Flower-strewn pathways
 All our lives through;
God hath not promised
 Sun without rain,
 Joy without sorrow,
 Peace without pain.

But God hath promised
 Strength for the days,
 Rest for the labor,
 Light for the way.
Grace for the trials,
 Help from above,
Unfailing sympathy
 Undying love . . .

IN MEMORY OF
Simoni Hansen

DATE OF BIRTH
January 29, 1872
Denmark

DATE OF DEATH
April 30, 1958
Le Mars, Iowa

PLACE AND TIME OF SERVICES
3:00 P.M. Saturday, May 3, 1958
First Presbyterian Church
Le Mars, Iowa

CLERGYMAN
Rev. James D. Ransom

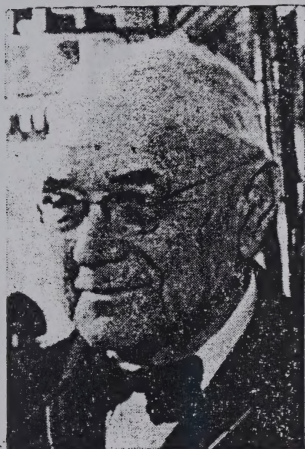
PLACE OF INTERMENT
Le Mars City Cemetery
Le Mars, Iowa

ARRANGEMENTS BY
Mauer Funeral Home



S. Hansen, 86, Hardware Dealer Dies

Simoni Hansen, 86, prominent Le Mars resident and hardware



S. Hansen

dealer here 53 years, died Wednesday, April 30, at Sacred Heart hospital.

He had been hospitalized a little over 18 weeks after suffering a stroke at his home at 425 1st St. NW. Mr. Hansen had been actively engaged at his place of business, the Hansen Hardware Co., up until the time he was stricken.

Funeral services have been set for 3 p.m. Saturday at the First Presbyterian church with Rev. James Ransom officiating. Burial will be in the city cemetery under the direction of Mauer's funeral home.

Mr. Hansen was born Jan. 29, 1872, at Jutland, Denmark, the son of Simon and Kersten Fransen Hansen. He was educated at Skanderborg normal school and Aarhus Business college, both in Denmark. After coming to this country and Plymouth county as a man 1892, he attended Western Union (now Westmar) college.

His career in the hardware business began here in 1894, when he was employed by the former Haas and Huebsch Hardware store. Seven years later, Mr. Hansen became a partner in a hardware business at Sheldon.

Mr. Hansen and Trine M. Mathisen were married April 28, 1905, at Sheldon. Returning to Le Mars, Mr. Hansen became a partner of M. A. Moore in the Hansen Hardware Co., a concern which later became the Hansen-Kaun Hardware Co. He became owner in 1935 of the firm which he has operated since.

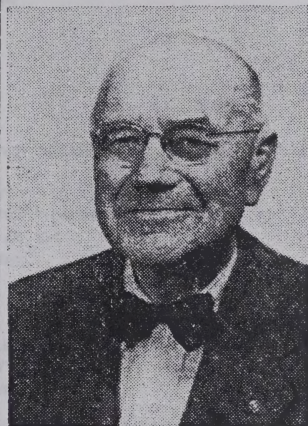
Active in many community and civic organizations, Mr. Hansen was a member of the First Presbyterian church, Rotary club, Chamber of Commerce and served as a director of Le Mars Federal Savings and Loan association.

Mr. Hansen was a well known sports enthusiast and participated in tennis and bowling well into his later years.

Surviving, besides his wife Trine, are four children, Donald of Seattle, Wash.; Art of Le-Mars, Mrs. Ray (Elaine) Lippert of Aurora, Ill., and Mrs. S. C. (Marjorie) Simons of Eudora, Kan.; 12 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren.

Simoni Hansen

Simoni Hansen, 86, longtime Le Mars hardware merchant and proprietor of the Hansen Hardware store, died at the Sacred Heart hospital on April 30 after a sickness which lasted 18 weeks and five days. He had been a patient at the hospital since suffering a stroke 18 weeks ago. His home was at 425-1st. St. N. W.



Mr. Hansen was born January 29, 1872 in Denmark and came to this country when a youth. He has been owner of the hardware store here for 53 years. He was the son of Soren Hansen and Kirstin Hansen. He was united in marriage with Trine M. Mathiesen on April 28, 1905, at Sheldon.

Funeral services will be held at the First Presbyterian church in Le Mars on Saturday, May 3, 1958 at 3:00 p.m. Burial will be in the city cemetery under direction of the Mauer funeral home. Rev. James Ransom will officiate at last rites.

Mr. Hansen was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the rotary club, the chamber of commerce, director of the Le Mars Federal Savings and Loan Association and active in many other community and civic affairs. He was active in tennis and bowling and interested in all sports.

Mr. Hansen was active in his business up to the time he was stricken.

Survivors include his wife, Trine; four children, Donald of Seattle, Washington; Art of Le Mars; Elaine; Mrs. Ray Lippert of Aurora, Illinois; Marjorie, Mrs. S. C. Simons of Eudora, Kansas and twelve grandchildren and twelve great grandchildren.

The Hansen Hardware store will be closed all day Saturday in memory of the deceased.

1870

KINGSTON TOWNSHIP

(3)

1.	STRAWN, John	28	m w	farmer	200	250	OH
	Anna	29	f w	keeping house			"
	Florence	3	f w	at home			"
	Mary	11/12	f w	" "		Sept.	MO
2.	ROLIFF, Henry	23	m w	farmer	75	150	Ger-f-m
	Sophia	23	f w	keeps house			Ger-f-m
	Henry	2	m w	at home			MO-f-m
	Catherine	21	f w	without oc			Ger-f-m
✓ 3.	DODGE, William	30	m w	expres driver	500	475	NY
	Mariah	21	f w	keeps house			IL
	Sarah	5	f w	at home			MO
✓ 4.	DODGE, Obadiah	37	m w	farmer	800	1400	NY
	Nancy	30	f w	keeping house			MO
	Mary	12	f w	at home			"
	Florence	9	f w	" "			"
	Robert	7	m w	" "			"
	Alice	5	f w	" "			"
	Frances	1	f w	" "			"
	Emma	5/12	f w	" "		Feb.	"
✓ 5.	DODGE, Lydia	68	f w	keeping house		150	NY
6.	DUNN, Samuel	50	m w	lawyer	7000	600	KY
	Emma	29	f w	keeping house			NY
	Sarah	24	f w	without oc			MO
	Marion	15	m w	at home			"
	Dwight	6	m w	" "			"
	Mary	1	f w	" "			"
7.	CRAWFORD, Joseph	25	m w	shoemaker	200	100	TN
	Sarah	25	f w	keeping house			VA
	Mary	1	f w	at home			MO
8.	SMITH, Nathan	45	m w	physician	13400	7000	OH
	Mary	40	f w	keeping house			NY
	Ada	12	f w	at home			MO
	Stella	8	f w	" "			"
	Charles	5	m w	" "			"
	Leonie	1	f w	" "			"
	TARWATER, Tobetha	14	f M	house keeper			"
9.	ENTRIKIN, James	36	m w	house carpenter	200	250	OH
	Martha	30	f w	keeps house			"
	Susan	8	f w	at home			"
	William	6	m w	" "			"
	Sarah	2	f w	" "			"

Published printed copy of 1870 US Census, Caldwell Co. MO page. (Note: compiler mistook Lemuel Dunn's first name for Samuel, which looks much the same in old writing. Lydia (Pearce) Dodge is here shown living between the homes of the families of her sons Billy and Obadiah on one side and her daughter Emma (Dodge) Dunn on the other.)

1594. viii. JOSEPH PEARNE¹, b. Jan. 31, 1857; m. ————; lives at Joseph, Wallowa Co., Ore.
1595. ix. JAMES WILBUR¹, b. Apr. 26, 1859, at Joseph, Ore.; d. May 2, 1859.

(by second wife):

1596. x. ARMINTA OLIVE¹, b. ————, ————; m. C. E. Stannard; lives at Brownsville, Ore.

678. Charlotte Baker⁶ Averill (*Philo³, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹*), b. ————, 1811 (?), at Saratoga Springs (?), N. Y.; m. Nicholas Royal Tays (or Teas); lived in New York State; Veve, Ind. (1814-15); Illinois; d. Oct. 16, 1901, at the age of ninety years, near Erie, Kan.

Children ("several"):

- i. MARANDA¹ TAYS, b. Jan. 23, 1840; m. Mar. 7, 1861, A. Zimmerman. They lived at Erie, Kan. She d. May 16, 1912, at the residence of her dau. Mrs. Pearl Hiatt at Nowate, Okla.

✓ 680. Norman Chancellor⁶ Averill (*Philo³, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹*), b. Jan. 11, 1815, at Veve, Ind. (the first white child b. in that town); his parents removed to Illinois when he was abt. 12 years old. He m. Aug. 1, 1844, in McDonough Co. (?), Ill.; Martha E. Clayton. He was a farmer and lived at Sangamon, 1827 (?); McDonough Co., 185-; Webster Co., Ia., 1851; Boon Co., 1853; near Lane, Kan., 1868.

Mr. Averill united with the Methodist Episcopal Church in 1834; was licensed to preach in Iowa, but after removing to Kansas he settled near a Society of Friends, and, living some distance from a Methodist Episcopal church, he united with the Friends' Church in 1881, and was a faithful attendant there until his death; but for several years he refused all official positions on account of his age and infirmities. His sons also joined the Society of Friends.

Children:

1597. i. WILLIAM C.¹, b. May 12, 1845, in McDonough Co., Ill. Was in the Civil War and mem. of Co. H, 9th Ia. Cav. He resided in Boon Co., Ia., at period of service and d. in service, Aug. 5, 1865, at Little Rock, Ark.
1598. ii. QUINCY MONROE¹, b. Feb. 4, 1848, in McDonough Co., Ill.; m. Rebecca D. Haworth.

Averell - Averill - Avery

Family

3, 4, 45

A Record of the Descendants of

William and Abigail Averell

of Ipswich, Mass.

In Two Volumes

Vol. I.

Compiled by

Clara A. Avery

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS
33512

"We who are here are men and women of the frontier, almost of the wilderness.

We are almost every man of us within four generations of a log cabin."

From an address by Edward Everett Hale, D. D., Chaplain of the Congress of the United States,
at Plymouth, Mass., August 1, 1906.

DATE MICROFILM
6/21/72
ITEM ON ROLL
CAMERA NO.
SCC7
CATALOGUE NO.
896817

1599. iii. SARAH J. R.¹, b. Oct. 18, 1849, in McDonough Co.; m. Rev. John W. White.
1600. iv. MARTHA E.¹, b. Sept. 22, 1852, in Webster Co., Ia.; m. Richard S. Hussey. She d. Aug. 15, 1895, leaving nine children.
1601. v. CHARLES N.¹, b. Feb. 20, 1855, in Boon Co.; m. Anna M. Lasby. Mr. Averill has been of very great assistance in obtaining data for the branch of Philo (No. 259).
1602. vi. BETHEL P.¹, b. Nov. 26, 1856, in Boon Co.; m. Mary E. Wells. Mr. Averill has, like his brother, taken pleasure in collecting data for his branch of the family.

681. Allen Wiley⁶ Averill (Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. July 9, 1817, in Indiana; m. (1) in McDonough Co., Ill., Sarah Clayton, sister of Martha E., wife of his brother Norman C.; m. (2) Mary Ann Delbridge, b. June 26, 1829, in Ohio; lived in McDonough Co., Ill., and at Lane, Kan. He d. Feb. 4, 1891, near Lane. Mrs. Averill d. Dec. 26, 1892, at Colchester, Ill.

Children (by first wife):

1603. i. MARTHA¹, lived with her sister at Fontanelle, Ia.
1604. ii. CHARLES PINKNEY¹, lived in New Mexico.
1605. iii. SARAH¹, m. (1) abt. Dec. 29, 1872, at Colchester, Ill., John Ellis, who d. Aug. 8, 1888. She m. (2) Mr. ——— Ewing.
1606. iv. JOHN¹, lived at Colchester, Ill.
1607. v. WARREN¹, m. and lived near his sisters in Iowa; one child, Arthur.
1608. vi. FRANK¹, lived at Mt. Vernon, Wash., and at Thurman, Idaho.
1609. vii. LORA¹.

684. Amy⁶ Averill (Calvin⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. Jan. 10, 1800, at Hadley, N. Y.; m. Dec. 7, 1817, at Lorraine, N. Y., Jared Gleason. He was b. July 5, 1791, at Rowe, Mass., and d. Jan. 26, 1881, in New York City, where she d. Mar. 8, 1883.

Children (all b. at Lorraine):

- i. PERMELIA MARIA¹ GLEASON, b. Sept. 25, 1818; d. July 28, 1893, at Rome, N. Y.
- ii. FRANKLIN AVERILL¹ GLEASON, b. July 28, 1821; m. Sept. 4, 1843, at Rome, Elizabeth Healt. He d. at Brooklyn.

1593. Henrietta¹ Willametta Averill (Henry⁶, Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. July 19, 1853, in Linn County, Ore.; m. (1) Walter Lack; m. (2) Jack Bently, and was living at Oakland, Cal.

She had five children (names not known):

- i.
- ii.
- iii.
- iv.
- v.

"Jane" 1599. Sarah¹ J. R. Averill (Norman⁶, Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. Oct. 18, 1849, in McDonough County, Ill.; m. Sept. 15, 1867, in Boon County, Iowa, Rev. John W. White, (son of Barney White), b. Nov. 30, 1843, in Clayton County, Ia. He was a minister of the Methodist Church of which she was a member. She d. July 31, 1897, near Albany, Mo. They had ten children. They lived near Lane, Kan.

Children:

- i. WILLIAM WESLEY¹ WHITE, b. Jan. 1, 1867, near Lane, Kan.; m. Mary Dunn; 2 children.
- ii. WALTER CHANCELLOR¹ WHITE, b. Oct. 16, 1870; dec'd.
- iii. ESTELLE JANE¹ WHITE, b. Aug. 21, 1872; d. Mar. 29, 1908.
- iv. EDGAR BARNEY¹ WHITE, b. May 29, 1874; d. Jan. 30, 1875.
- v. CHARLES ELSWORTH¹ WHITE, b. Mar. 11, 1876.
- vi. MARTHA SUSAN¹ WHITE, b. Jan. 29, 1878; m. (1) Albert Walters; m. (2) Geo. H. Rand.
- vii. ELMER ADELBERT¹ WHITE, b. Aug. 14, 1880; m. Frances E. Bryant.
- viii. EDWARD MONROE¹ WHITE, b. June 16, 1883, is married.
- ix. JOHN WESLEY¹ WHITE, b. Aug. 7, 1886.
- x. MARY ADA¹ WHITE, b. Mar. 2, 1890; m. Roy Simpson.

1600. Martha E.¹ Averill (Norman⁶, Philo⁵, Moses⁴, Isaac³, William², William¹), b. Sept. 22, 1852, in Webster County, Ia.; m. Mar. 26, 1871, near Lane, Kan., Richard S. Hussey (son of Thos. J. Hussey of Paola, Kan., and Louisa Buson, his wife), b. Aug. 28, 1852, in Lee County, Ia. They live near Lane.

Children:

- i. QUINCEY JANE¹ HUSSEY, b. Jan. 12, 1872, near Lane; d. July 8, 1878, near Beale, Kan.

(Row 14)

✓ White: John W. 1803 - 1820 father Co. C. 2nd - is. Calv.
182 - 85 Stella J. 1872 - 1908 GRIFFIN A. Simpson
1902 - 1910

Simpson: dau. Ada White nee Simpson Mar. 2, 1870 - Dec. 2, 1916

White: Elmer A. 1880 - 1923

Ellis: Rebecca Jane June 4, 1860 - May 4, 1903

Ellis: J.W. July 18, 1894 - Dec. 15, 1944

Ellis: family stone

Ellis: Ole W. 1885 - 1965 son 1891 - 1968

Ellis: Eugene Sept. 22, 1903 son of Dan & Ole Ellis

Clemens: Leona 1912 &

Clemens: John A. 1923 - 1924

Clemens: Millie B. 1880 - 1965 Martin A.B. 1875 - 1958

Paul: Katharine 1887 - 1977 Francis .. 1900 - 1965

Wells: Jesse May 3, 1838 - Sept. 12, 1900
Lucinda J. nee 4, 1825 - June 12, 1880
Fenecelia L. Mar. 11, 1868 - Oct. 21, 1921

Wells: Sarah J. Feb. 2, 1860 - Dec. 3, 1920
Henry A. Oct. 9, 1858 - Feb. 24, 1934

Row 17

Payton: no other information

Bradley: Mildred L. 1914 - James M. 1911 - 1972

McConville: Vivian 1910 - Robert J. 1906 - 1976

Hauer: Hazel L. 1902 - 1986 Walter C. 1871 - 1973

Builder: Dingman C. 1871 - 1934

Staley: family stone: no other information

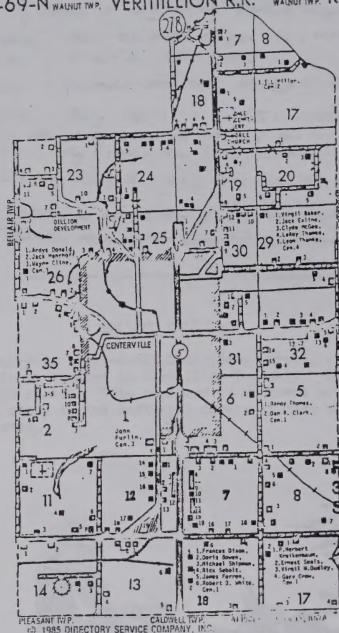
Staley: Mary B. May 15, 1888 - Sept. 7, 1908

Hastoff: nee .. 1877 - 19- Clarence G. 1882 - 1969

-79-

Appanoose County Iowa Centerville - Vermillion Township

T-68-69-N WALNUT TWP. VERMILION R.R. WALNUT TWP. R-17-18-W



FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

LISCAN
977.789
K32v

The survey of Appanoose Counties cemeteries is a project of
the Appanoose County Genealogy Society, Centerville, Iowa

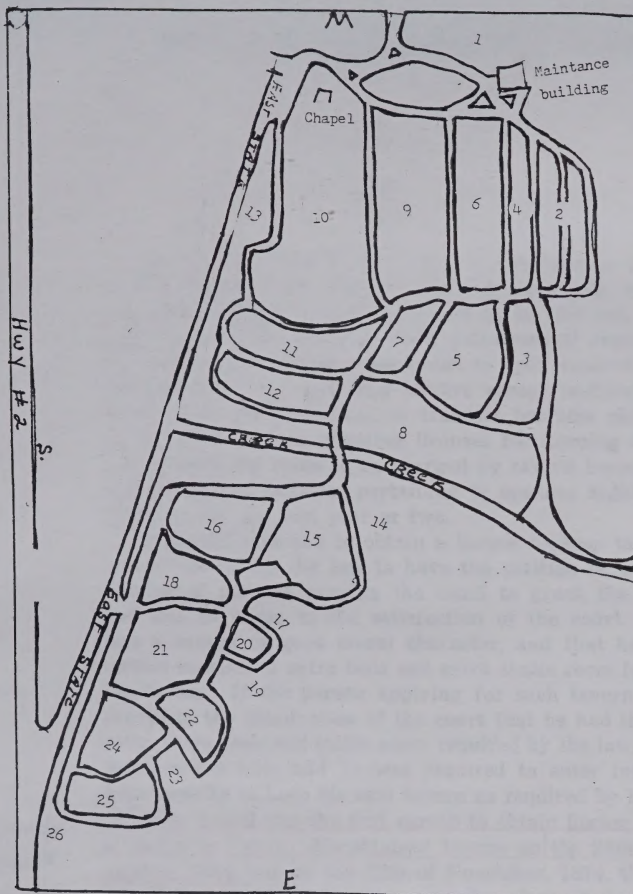
Care was taken in the reading of the tombstones, and in the
typing, to insure that the information is correct. If there
are errors, or if new information comes to light, corrections
and addition will be made in a subsequent publication

Published by
The Appanoose County Genealogy Society
Centerville, Iowa

Rel. data by
white cemetery
land

(4)

OAKLAND CEMETERY



Excerpts from: Appanoose County Iowa Cemeteries - Vermillion Township

publ: Appanoose Co. Cemetery Society, Centerville

US/CAN 977, 747 V.3-V - Family Hist Lib, Salt Lake City Utah

Oakland Cemetery

Page 18 - Row (6) White: John W. 1811-1829 father, C.C. 2nd Wm. Conway 1811-1829

Steele, J. 1871-1887, Garland Simpson 1907-1910

Simpson: Dan. 9th White Simpson 1822-1880 - Dan 4, 1816

WHITE: Elmer P. 1880-1823

Page 156 - Row (3) White: Cortus 1880-1883, Edward V. 1895-1897 WWI

Page 220 Row (3) White: Daisy 1801 -

John W. 1886-1867 ← (John Junior)

(F.S. John Wm White In Sgt. C.D. 163 reg

WWI Aug 7 1886 - May 23 1927) (Added by publisher?)

White: Billie V. Son of John and Daisy White 1823-1814

(Notes)

All the above are children or grandchildren of Rev. John Wm White, and buried in the same cemetery. The date here refers to his Civil War record data from the Archives

OAKLAND CEMETERY

Oakland cemetery is located off East State Street, covering two hillsides. It is located in Vermillion Township. It has approximately 5,658 surnames listed. This cemetery is numbered according to sections. All sections start in the northwest corner of each section, unless otherwise stated.



Early Vevay

By PERRET DUFOUR

(Continued)

The associate judges who were by the laws in force in Indiana territory authorized to transact the county business, such as causing roads and highways to be laid out, opened and kept in repair, and also the appointment of overseers of the roads, and assigning the hands to each supervisor, the appointment of all township officers except justices of the peace were also authorized to transact business pertaining to decedents' estates granting licenses for keeping taverns, and establishing rates to be charged by tavern keepers, had a great deal of business pertaining to opening highways to attend to for the first year or two.

To entitle a person to obtain a license to keep tavern he was compelled by the law to have the petition of a certain number of persons praying the court to grant the license, and also to prove to the satisfaction of the court that he was a person of good moral character, and that he had a certain number of extra beds and extra stable room for keeping horses. If the person applying for such tavern license proved to the satisfaction of the court that he had the character, extra beds and stable room required by the law, license was granted him, and he was required to enter into bond with security to keep his said tavern as required by law.

✓ Philo Averil was the first person to obtain license to keep a tavern in Vevay. He obtained license on the 24th of November, 1814, and on the 25th of November, 1814, the court established the following rates to be charged by tavern keepers in the county of Switzerland. For a meal of victuals, 25 cents; for lodging, per night, 12½ cents; for corn or oats, per gallon, 12½ cents; for horse at hay, per twenty-four hours, 25 cents; for whisky, per half pint, 12½ cents; for peach brandy, per half pint, 12½ cents; for Holland gin, French brandy and Jamaica spirits, 50 cents; for rum, per half pint, 37½ cents; for imported Maderia wine, per

quart, \$2; for Switzerland Maderia wine, per quart or bottle, \$1; for Switzerland red wine, per quart or bottle, 75 cents; for domestic gin and cherry bounce, per half pint, 18½ cents.

In March, 1815, license was granted to William Cooper to keep a tavern in Vevay. On the 30th of March, 1815, a license was granted to Peter Harris to keep a tavern at his house in this county, and in November, 1815, he laid out the town of Jacksonville.

In September, 1815, license was granted to "Uncle" Thomas Armstrong (as he was familiarly called), to keep a tavern in the town of Vevay for one year from the first day of July, 1815, he having entered into bond with security at that time.

This was, in fact, the first tavern established in Vevay with the ostensible purpose in view of entertaining travelers, for let it be borne in mind that at that time "tippling houses" were unknown in this new country, as by the laws of force, none but tavern keepers were permitted to sell liquor by the small or, as was their usual expression, "by the half pint".

In some instances the laws were evaded and persons obtained license to keep a tavern who had not the requisite number of extra beds and the extra stable room. This law was in force for some years under the state government.

On one occasion a person, to obtain license, borrowed three beds of his neighbors and set them up in his house, which was a small one, and rented of a neighbor a stable on an adjoining lot for one month, and when the county court met he produced his proof and proved to the satisfaction of the court that he had the requisite number of extra beds and extra stable room to accommodate the number of travelers and their horses that the territorial law required and obtained a tavern license. Some few days afterward this tavern had no extra beds and soon afterwards no extra stable room, for he had returned the borrowed beds and given up the rented stable, but having the license he continued to sell spiritous and other liquors by the half pint.

This circumstance is here related to show that the laws relating to the retail of spiritous liquor were violated in those early days of Switzerland county, as well as in the days that are within the remembrance of many of our young men.

This is 2 months
before Norman C.
Averil's birth

Shas Norman Chandler Averil's

birth to be
(5)

Copy of Philo Averill's purchase of Government land at \$20 an acre on 19 Nov 1813, from the Land Office in Cincinnati (during the War of 1812) (Two weeks after they passed through Buffalo NY - then only a village - the town was destroyed by Canadian Indians.) Twp 2 Range 3 West (near Vevay) is in Indiana's "Cove" territory ceded by General "Mad" Anthony Wayne in a battle against Indians - Treaty of Greenville line in 1795. First part of Ohio, became Indiana Territory in 1803, when Ohio's Western border became a straight line.

0:57:43

LAND OFFICE, CINCINNATI

It is hereby certified, That Philo Averill of Warrick Co. Ind. did on the 19 day of Nov 1813 purchase the lot or quarter of 11 section of 11 township No. 11 of range No. 3 of 11 district of lands offered for sale at Cincinnati, which lot or quarter acres and which has been sold to the said Philo Averill at the rate of two dollars and 34 cents per acre; amounting in the whole for said lot or quarter section to 314 dollars and 50 cents; of which there has been paid on account agreeably to law, to the Receiver of public monies the sum of 235 dollars and 50 cents; being one fourth part of the purchase money for said lot or quarter section.

Now therefore be it known, That if the remaining balance, being 235 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀ dollars and 19 day of Nov 1813 shall be paid to the said Receiver of public monies at Cincinnati, or to the Treasurer of the United States, at or before the dates and periods following, that is to say, 19 day of Nov 1815 and 19 day of Nov 1816 and 19 day of Nov 1817 together with the six per cent interest on each of the said payments, from the 19 day of Nov 1813 to the periods when they shall respectively become due, and shall be paid; then the said Philo Averill or his assignee or other legal representative shall be entitled to receive a patent for the lot or quarter section above-described.

Nevertheless, if the said payments are made on or before they respectively become due, no interest will be demanded.

Register of the Land Office.

5

INDEX OF MILITIA MEN
1798 - 1835

- Capt. Craig's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1803, 1809, 1810, 1812-1814.

CLAWSON, JAMES W.
- 70th Reg., 1815, 1816.

CLAWSON, JOHN
- Capt. Craig's Company, 70th Reg., 1804.

CLAWSON, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1802; Capt. Craig's Company, 1st Batt., 1803, 1804.

CLAYMON, JOHN
- 2nd Batt., 70th Reg., 1798; 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1799, 1800.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM J.
- 105th Reg., 1815.

CLAYTON, WILLIAM W.
- 105th Reg., 1820, 1824.

CLEEK, GEORGE
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1808.

CLEEK, MATHIAS
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1809, 1810, 1811.

CLEEK, MATHIAS, JR.
- Capt. Fulkerson's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1808.

CLEEK, MICHAEL
- Capt. Larkey's Company, 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1806.

CLEGHORN, JAMES
- Capt. Meek's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1811, 1814, 1816-1820, 1823-1827.

CLEGHORN, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1816, 1817.

CLEGHORN, ROBERT
- Capt. Meek's Company, 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1811, 1815-1817.

CLEM, HEZEKIAH
- 70th Reg., 1800, 1801.

CLEM, WILLIAM
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798, 1800; Capt. Talbert's Company, 2nd Batt., 1807, 1809, 1814-1816, 1818-1820.

CLEMINGS, JOHN
- 70th Reg., 1800.

CLEMINGS, WILLIAM
- 70th Reg., 1799, 1812-1814.

CLENNAN, WILLIAM
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

CLENNAS (?), WILLIAM
- Capt. Talbert's Company, 2nd Batt Reg., 1803.

CLEVELAND, EZRA
- Capt. Tilson's Company, 70th Reg

CLEVELAND, MARZENA
- 70th Reg., 1800.

CLEVELAND, MERES OR MERIS
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798, 1799

CLEVELAND, WARREN
- 70th Reg., 1825.

CLEVELAND, ZAT (?)
- Capt. Edmiston's Company, 1st 70th Reg., 1806.

CLEVINGER, GEORGE
- 105th Reg., 1831, 1833, 1834; 70th Reg., 1835.

CLIMBS, VALENTINE
- 70th Reg., 1812.

CLINZ, ANDREW
- 105th Reg., 1815, 1819.

CLINE, JOHN
- 2nd Batt., 105th Reg., 1804.

CLINER (CLYNARD), HENRY
- Capt. Berry's Company, 1st Batt. Reg., 1806, 1807, 1812.

CLINES, HENRY
- 1st Batt., 105th Reg., 1801.

COATNEY, STEPHEN
- Capt. Edmiston's Company, 1st 70th Reg., 1807.

COCHRAN, CONNALLY
- 105th Reg., 1819, 1820.

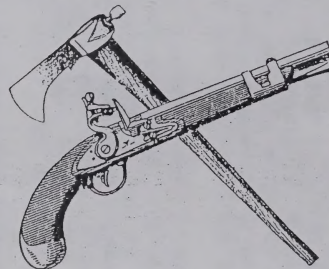
COCHRAN, SAMUEL
- 70th Reg., 1810, 1812, 1814, 1815

COCHRAN, JAMES
- 1st Batt., 70th Reg., 1798.

The Militia of Washington County, VA

Officers 1777 - 1835

Militia Men 1798 - 1835



Gerald H. Clark

Mountain Press - PO Box 400 Joyce Mountain TN 37377-0400
Photocopied from book at Milledgeville County Library

June 1993

Dear Billie & Allan,

This just came--was surprised, they had said up to 3 mos. Want to keep current in sending you stuff you might want. Pension records sometimes show descendants but usually not ancestors. I copied the pages which were informative (others repetitious, etc).

Think you will be pleased to have "Wm. Willis Clayton's" signature on the 25 Jan 1851 affidavit. (John Wilson made his W's and L's differently.) W.W. Clayton, Jr.'s signature also appears, in case you are still corresponding with the Clayton/Monk people & they don't have it. Martha signed with an X but sometimes sick people or those who could not see well did that whether literate or not.

It appears in 1871 Martha (Vest) Clayton was elderly, forgetful, and likely could not see well, perhaps infirm. The law had only recently been passed allowing War of 1812 widow's pensions. She had applied but was turned down because she had forgotten too much--had wrong Captains' names, etc. Needed proof of his service, his death, their marriage, etc. Son William, Jr. and a lawyer stepped in to help her. Jr. & another man filed death affidavit.

They looked up his Bounty Land Warrant #21,683 for 80 acres of land. Looks like she may have received another 80 acres as a widow's benefit soon after his death. They also turned up a document signed 12 May 1857 from Washington Co. VA clerk of court showing that the couple had been married 26 Dec. 1812 by Rev. James Harper (minister's returns), under the names of William W. Clayton and Patsey Vest. She finally got Widow's Claim #15 approved.

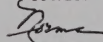
Cover states drafted 30 Oct 1813 but documents it was probably 15 Sep 1813 (draft of 23 Aug 1813), and he served to 10 Mar 1814 when his six months was up and he was released at Norfolk, VA during the war. He was a corporal in the infantry, 5th Virginia Militia. According to his discharge papers he served under Capt. Willey Jones and Col. Francis Preston.

Martha had thought he was an orderly during the war--does that mean he may have assisted the wounded? Maybe Allan knows what that meant. His Bounty Land Warrant for the first 80 acres was issued 19 Nov 1851 at Macomb, McDonough county seat. This shows Colchester came into being between 1855 and 1871. BLWT recorded Vol 92 P 141 of what?

At the National Archives in Chicago with a tour group on a bus, we had only about 4 hours to search, and not knowing beforehand what their resources were, the time was not used efficiently enough. As a result of being in rush hour traffic coming & going, it took nearly 4 hours going & another 4 hours getting back, but I think worth it. Microfilm indexes appeared to indicate that the 5th VA in which he served was an extension of the Bedford Co. Militia and where Capt. Jones was from. (He seems to have been a descendant of the Jones family who intermarried with some Claytons.) Captains aren't necessarily related to drafted corporals, though.

Could you PLEASE SEND THAT INVENTORY OR WHATEVER YOU HAVE on that James Vest who died before 1810 in Washington Co? I ordered Vest 1812 pension records but they probably won't reveal much. Will keep you posted.

Much love!!


Norma

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED

(Check one box only)

☒ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
(Service before 1856 only)

☐ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only)

☒ CREDIT CARD (VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies

Account Number:

Exp. Date:

5415 0545 1900 7632 2/3/94

Signature:

Daytime Phone:

414 321 8253

☐ PAYMENT RECEIVED.
THANK YOU.

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)

CLAYTON William W

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED

☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Virginia

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

War of 1812

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR,

☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)

Wiley Jones Virginia Militia

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY
Rank: ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED ☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

If other, specify:

10. KIND OF SERVICE

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

Widow's Claim 15

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)

13. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

14. DATE OF BIRTH

15. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

Martha VEST (maiden name)

16. DATE OF DEATH

2 Mar 1853

17. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

McDonough Co IL

died 13 Mar 1853

(married 24 Dec 1812 Washington Co VA)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

THESE ARE THE
COPIES YOU
ORDERED FROM THE
FILE IDENTIFIED
ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

DATE SEARCHED 5-19-93	SEARCHER JF
FILE DESIGNATION William W. Clayton 1812 CVC 15-12-117 47292-51-55	

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 202-501-5170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

SEND TO:

NAME (Last, First, MI) ZANIEWSKI, Norma	
STREET 8924 West Plainfield	
CITY, STATE Greenfield WI	ZIP CODE 53228

A710935

05 26 93

MAILROOM COPY - DO NOT DETACH

2 June 1973

Dear Billie & Allan

This just came - I was very surprised to get it this soon. They had said up to 3 mos. I want to keep current with sending you stuff you might want.

Pension records usually show descendants (sometimes) but not ancestors. However, this has info of interest. (Copied some of the pages. The others were repetitions or didn't tell much.

Seems ^{in 1971} Martha (Vest) Clayton was elderly & forgetful & probably could not see since she signed an X. Am not sure she was literate but imagine she had been. Her son had a nice signature. Maybe she was infirm. She had the wrong Captain's name (Capt Nathaniel Dryden & Greene - wrong) but knew he fought at Norfolk. They turned her down at first. She had to prove his service, that he was deceased, that they were married & correct date of marriage. Son him Sr & a lawyer stepped in to help her. They got proof of marriage & looked up his bounty land warrant application to get proof of service from it. ^{W's} Son & another man filed death affidavit for his father. She finally got widow's claim #15 approved.

Cover says service so Oct 1813 ~~ended~~ ^{drafted}, but it was really either 23 August or 15 Sept 1813 to 10 Mar 1814 (papers inconsistent). He served 6 mos & was discharged at Norfolk VA during the war. He was a Corporal - 5th Virginia Infantry. Served under Capt Wiley Jones & Col Francis Preston. (He had thought he was an orderly - if so, he may have assisted the wounded. ^{??}) Not in medical corps, though. They found his land warrant #21,683 - 80 acres of land issued 19 Mar 1851 at Macomb (county seat) (Vol 292 page 141 of what?)

The marriage ²⁴ Dec 1812 Washington Co VA was performed by Rev. James Harper. This also shows he died 2 Mar 1853 & she died 1 Mar 1883.

the 25 Jan 1857 Affidavit, that does seem to be "Wm Willis Clayton's" ^{senior's} signature. That John Wilson made his "W's" differently. Name

1
proof draft
you
Would you please see me when you have on death of James Vest - That probably would have been her father. 1848 in Washington Co VA

The first thing I noticed when I stepped
out of the car was a sense of relief.
The air was cool and fresh, a stark
contrast to the stifling heat of the car.
I walked towards the entrance of the
building, my eyes drawn to the large
columns that supported the roof. The
architecture was a blend of modern and
traditional styles, with the columns
being a nod to the past and the
overall design being a nod to the future.
I felt a sense of awe as I entered the
building, the high ceilings and the
large windows making me feel like I
was in a new world. The people
I met were friendly and helpful,
and I felt like I was part of a
community. The experience was
unforgettable, and I will always
remember the feeling of being
welcomed and accepted.

Handwritten notes in the right margin, including the word "Notes" and some illegible scribbles.

(2-1777)

WAR OF 1812.

NUMBERS	SOLDIER	BOUNTY LAND
W. O. 145	Clayton, William W.	21683 - 80 - 50
W. G. 15	WIDOW Clayton Martha	47292 - 80 - 55
	SERVICE Drafted Man, Capt. Willey Jones' Co., Va. Mil.	
	ENLISTED Oct. 30, 1813	DISCHARGED Mar. 10, 1814

RESIDENCE
OF SOLDIER 1851, McDonough Co. Ill.

RESIDENCE 1855, McDonough Co. Ill.
OF WIDOW 1871, Colchester, McDonough Co. Ill.

MAIDEN NAME
OF WIDOW Martha Vest or Patsey Vest.

MARRIAGE OF
SOLDIER AND WIDOW, Dec. 24, 1812. Washington Co. Va.

DEATH
OF SOLDIER Mar. 2, 1853, McDonough Co. Ill.

DEATH.

REMARKS

WAR OF 1812. DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

To be executed before Judge or Clerk of Court.

State of Illinois

County of McDonough

On this 14 day of March, A. D. eighteen hundred and seventy-one

personally appeared before me, a Clerk of of the

Circuit Court, a Court of Record in and for the County and State aforesaid,

Martha Clayton, aged (27) years, a resident of

County of McDonough, State

of Illinois, who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is

the widow of William H. Clayton, who served the full period of sixty

days in the (1) Military service of the United States in the War of 1812, and who was the identical

William H. Clayton who (2) was drafted in Captain Stetson's

Regiment (the 2nd) Company, (the 1st)

Regiment, Washington Co. Virginia, Brigade, Division, at

Washington Co. Virginia, on the day of Sh. thinks in

1812, and was honorably discharged at after serving six months on the

day of 181; that (3) she cannot locate her

husband's service further than that her recollection is that his

service was about Worfolk Virginia. But she begs leave to

refer to her affidavit & proof on file in Paul's office at

Washington City, made to procure an eight acre lot at

after the decease of her husband, which she thinks will

be found evidence of marriage & service of said W. H.

that she was married under the name of Martha West to said

William H. Clayton, on the day of

about, A. D. 1810, by Rev. Harper, at

Washington Co. Virginia, there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her

said husband died at McDonough County Illinois, on the (or about)

day of March, 1812, and that she has not remarried since his death; that

at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States did she or her said husband adhere

to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort, or exercised the functions of any office

whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; that she will support the

Constitution of the United States; that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that she makes

this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provisions of the

act approved February 14, 1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revoca-

tion, W. B. Withers of Macomb Illinois

her true and lawful attorney, to prosecute her claim, and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that

her post office is at Calchester, County of McDonough

State of Illinois; that her domicile or place of abode is Sh. McDon-

ough County Illinois

ATTEST:

Martha H. Clayton Applicant.

W. B. Withers

James H. Hunter

NOTE.—1. "Military" or "naval."

2. "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was enrolled."

3. Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated,

or with which he was connected.

NOTE.—Record evidence of marriage must be furnished if possible; if no record, then the next best evidence. Proof of marriage,

&c., can be made before a J. P., Notary Public or other officer.

WAR OF 1812
LEGISLATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION

Act of March 3, 1819, Chapter 12, Section 1

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, That

any person who has been a soldier in the War of 1812, and who has been honorably discharged, and who is now a widow, and who has no other means of support, may, at her own request, receive a pension from the United States, to be paid quarterly in advance, at the rate of five dollars per annum, or such other sum as may be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the sum of five dollars per annum.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

And provided, That the pension shall be paid to the widow for the term of years, to be determined by the Secretary of War, not exceeding the term of years for which the soldier was entitled to a pension.

State of Illinois
McDonough County 301

On this 23rd. day
of July A.D. one thousand eight hundred
and fifty five, personally appeared before
me Clerk of the Circuit Court within
and for the County and State aforesaid
Martha Clayton age sixty years a
resident of McDonough County
Illinois, who being duly sworn according
to law declares that she is the widow William
M. Clayton deceased who was ^{formerly} ~~an~~ ⁱⁿ ~~an~~ ⁱⁿ
the War with Great Britain declared
by the United States on the 15th of June
A.D. 1812, that she does not remember the
Company ~~or~~ Regiment in which he
served, nor the time he entered service,
that he was in the service something
near eight months ~~ago~~.
She further declares that she was
married to William M. Clayton in
Washington County Virginia some
time in the year A.D. 1811 and that her
name before said marriage was
Martha Post; that her said husband
died in McDonough County Illinois
on the 2nd day of March A.D. 1853
and that she is now a widow.
She further declares that her said
husband made application for bounty
land under the Act approved Septem-
ber 25 1850 and obtained a warrant
for bounty land No. 21683 which has

Washington City July 10. 1857.

Hon Genl C Whiting
Comt. of Pensions

Sir,

By your Letter to
me of May 21. 1857 - the Application of Martha Clayton
of McDonough County, Illinois, No. 194. 895 for Bounty Land
under Act of March 3. 1855, as widow of William W.
Clayton deceased, was suspended, for want of proof of
the death of the Soldier (Wm. W. Clayton, her late husband)
and of her present widowhood.

I herewith enclose you this additional
evidence, as required by your Letter; and now
respectfully request that the papers on file may
be re-examined in connexion with the enclosed
testimony - and the warrant sent to my care, when
ready for delivery -

Very Respectfully &c.
Richard M Young, attorney
for Martha Clayton, of Illinois.

Washington 24 Sep 1947
Dear Mr. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

I have been thinking of you
very much lately. I hope you
are well and happy. I am
well and hope to visit you
soon. I am sure you are
very busy with your work.
I am sure you are very
successful in everything you
do. I am sure you are very
kind and generous to all
who ask for help. I am
sure you are very wise and
capable. I am sure you are
very brave and strong. I am
sure you are very honest and
fair. I am sure you are very
kind and generous to all
who ask for help. I am
sure you are very wise and
capable. I am sure you are
very brave and strong. I am
sure you are very honest and
fair.

I am sure you are very
kind and generous to all
who ask for help. I am
sure you are very wise and
capable. I am sure you are
very brave and strong. I am
sure you are very honest and
fair. I am sure you are very
kind and generous to all
who ask for help. I am
sure you are very wise and
capable. I am sure you are
very brave and strong. I am
sure you are very honest and
fair. I am sure you are very
kind and generous to all
who ask for help. I am
sure you are very wise and
capable. I am sure you are
very brave and strong. I am
sure you are very honest and
fair.

Memorandum 14 61

Wm. H. von Arnim
Chief of Bureau

Re: Application of
Mrs. Clayton & widow of the Hon.
of 1812 for Pension.

These old people seemed to
have lost their recollection of dates,
places & events to which an &
but that we can do little
else than refer to proof in file
in Land Office.

Respectfully
W. E. Withers
ag

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

Wm. H. H. H.

State of Illinois
McDonough County, Ill.

On this sixth day of July
A.D. 1883, personally appeared before the
undersigned, Justice of the Peace
within and for the County of McDon-
ough and State of Illinois, Francis
W. Sipe and William W. Clayton Jr.
who being first duly sworn
depone and on their oaths state
that they were well acquainted
with William W. Clayton, in his
life time, that he departed this life
on or about the first day of March
A.D. 1883, ~~and that they~~ at the
County of McDonough and
State of Illinois, and that they &
each of them saw his remains
after his ~~said~~ death; that they are
and have long been acquainted
with Mrs. Martha Clayton; that
they know that she was the wife
of the said William W. Clayton
now deceased, that she is now
living and has never been
married since the death of
the said William W. Clayton
and is now a widow.

Francis W. Sipe
W. W. Clayton Jr.

Washington City May 15. 1857.
Hon. George C. Whiting
Comr. of Pensions
Sir,

Enclosed I send you
proof of the marriage of William W. Clayton
and Patsy Clayton, formerly his wife, ~~but now~~
his Widow; whose maiden name was Patsy Vest.
which I wish you to file with the application of
No. of the said Patsy Clayton, for a
Bounty Land Warrant, under the act of March 3rd,
1855 - as widow of the said William W. Clayton deceased.
The application was originally filed from McDonough
County, Illinois by Messrs Hampton & Waters of
Macomb, Illinois, for Mr. Clayton - who have
requested me to attend to it for them - I
understand that the case has been suspended for
some time for the want of evidence of the marriage
of Patsy Clayton to William W. Clayton the Soldier,
on account of whose military Service, she claims a warrant.
Will you please have the case re-examined in Con-
=nexion with the enclosed testimony, and send the Land
warrant to my care, when ready for delivery. Very Respectfully,
Richard M. Young atty
for Patsy Clayton of Illinois

State of Virginia &c
Washington County. &c.

Extract from the record of the return of marriages
celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid by the
(Reverend) James Harpess for the year one thousand eight
hundred and twelve. - "List of Marriages celebrated by me
agreeable to respective dates. - 1812 Dec^r 26th William
W. Layton and Patsy Vest. signed and returned to the
proper office this 26th day of January 1813. James Harpess".
The foregoing is a true extract from the record of the return
of marriages celebrated in the county of Washington aforesaid
by the Reverend James Harpess for the year one thousand
eight hundred and twelve. - In Testimony whereof

I Jacob Lynch Clerk of the Court of
the said County of Washington, have
hereunto subscribed my name, and
affixed the seal of the said Court,
this 12th day of May in the year of our
Lord 1813.

Jacob Lynch Clk.

18th of August 1874
Buckingham Palace

I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the proposed alterations to the Palace. I have the honor to inform you that the same have been referred to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
The Queen

Wm. E. Gladstone

WAR OF 1812.

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Martha Colayton, widow of William H. Colayton, a drafted man of Captain Henry Jones (Company, Colonel Va Reg't, 7th)

POST OFFICE ADDRESS:

Mrs Martha Colayton, Colchester McDonough Collinsville

Soldier enlisted Oct 30, 1813, Discharged March 10, 1814

Served afterward from _____, 18____, to _____, 18____,

in Captain _____, Company, Colonel _____ Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed March 17, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report of 3^d Auditor on file in County Land Dir. shows "that William H. Colayton served under Capt. Henry Jones from Oct 30th 1813 to March 10th 1814"

one hundred and thirty one (131) days.

Soldier died March 3, 1814, date and fact established by Report of Chief

of County Land Dir shows that "death proven by two witnesses, who were present at the funeral."

Marriage to soldier prior to Dec 26, 1812, established by files of B. L. D. show

that "Jacob Lynch be Clerk Washington Co Va certifies that there records of the return of marriages celebrated in said county by Rev. Jas. H. Taylor in 1812 show: '1812 Dec 26 Wm H. Colayton & Patsy Deth'."

Admitted June 17, 1871, to a Pension of eight dollars per month, from February 14, 1871.

W. E. Hithrow

Macomb

Illinois

J. T. Brown

Exr.

App'l. P. 1871

11/11/12
J. H. H. H.

WAR OF 1812

AN ACT TO

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. It appears to contain several paragraphs of a legal or administrative document.]

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. It appears to contain several paragraphs of a legal or administrative document.]

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. It appears to contain several paragraphs of a legal or administrative document.]

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
McDONOUGH COUNTY.

On this Twenty fifth day of
January A. D. one thousand
eight hundred and eight, John C. Wilson personally appeared before me, John C. Wilson
a Justice of the Peace duly authorized to ad-
minister oaths within & for the County & State aforesaid. William
M. Clayton aged 22 years, a resident of McDonough
County in the State of Illinois who being duly sworn
according to law, declares that he is the identical William M.
Clayton who was a corporal in the company which was comman-
ded by Captain Wiley Jones in the fifth Re-
giment of infantry commanded by Colt Francis
Preston in the war with Great Britain declared by the United
States on the 18 day of June 1812 that he was drafted
at Washington D.C. on or about
the 15 day of September A. D. 1813
for the term of six Months and continued in actual service in
said war for the term of six Months & was honorably dis-
charged at Norfolk Va on the 14 day of
March A. D. 1814 as will
appear by the muster rolls of said company and also by his
discharge herewith presented

He makes this declaration for the purpose of obtaining the bounty land to which he may be entitled under the "Act granting bounty land to certain officers and soldiers who have been engaged in the military service of the United States," passed September 28th 1850.

Wm Clayton 

Sworn to & subscribed before me the day and year above written:
And I hereby certify, that I believe the said William M. Clayton
to be the identical man who served as aforesaid, and that he is of the
age above stated.

John C. Wilson J.P. 

66,681 1/2 July 1851
194.893
Williams W Clayton
Corp
Capt Jones
5 Reg Va ~~Inf~~ Mil
Col Preston
war 1812
Land
80 acy

Heenan - 21.683
Issd Nov. 19/57
Sent to
Belmont
Macomb Ill.

W 92 page 141 A

94 895. A. N. M.

66.601

July 30

Martha (Lington mid)

7047292.6 Aug 31/67

William W. Lington mid Aug

Captn. Jones

Ben. mid

Was 1812

Recd. W. M. No. 21683 80.00

~~80 Acres July 17 57~~

~~Car. D. Dean and Martha~~

~~Car. E. April 11 1857~~

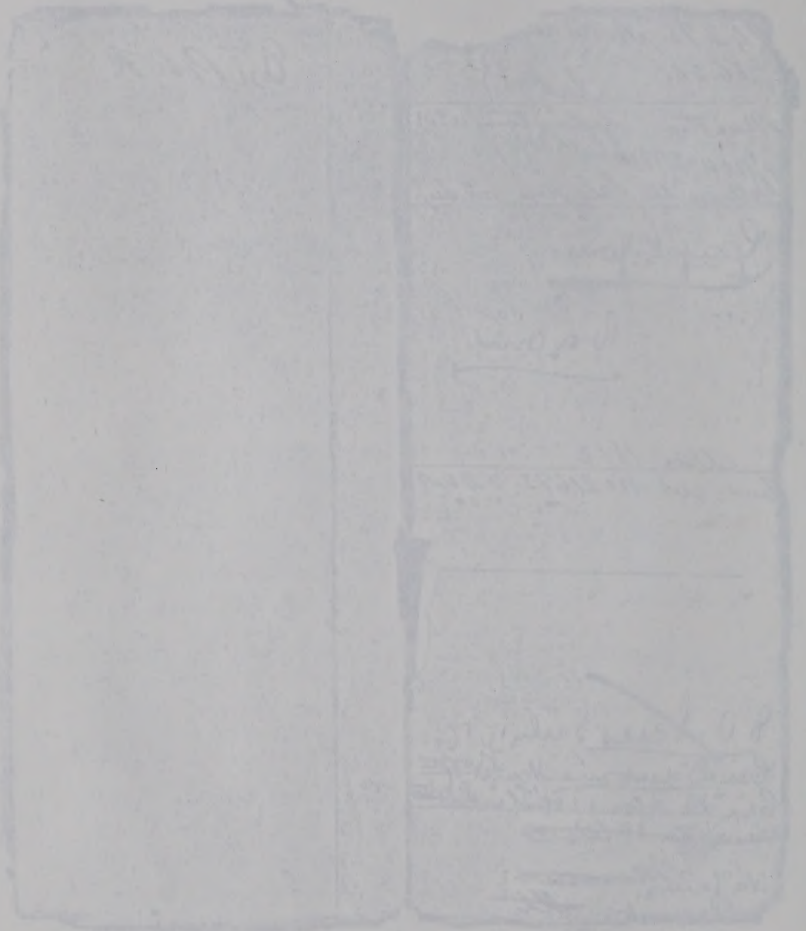
~~Car. J. J. & W. J.~~

Mo. Young

Macomb

Pres. H.

E. P. H.



No. 15

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois

Martha Clayton

widow of

Wm W Clayton

Rank Drafted Man

Company Capt Wiley Jones

Regiment

Pa Militia

Quincy Agency.

Rate per month Eight dollars.

Commencing February 14, 1871.

Certificate dated 21 June 1871
and sent to Pension Agent.

Act 14th February, 1871.

Vol. Ills Page 12

W. J. White Clerk.

WAR OF 1812

1812
1813
1814
1815
1816
1817
1818
1819
1820
1821
1822
1823
1824
1825
1826
1827
1828
1829
1830
1831
1832
1833
1834
1835
1836
1837
1838
1839
1840
1841
1842
1843
1844
1845
1846
1847
1848
1849
1850
1851
1852
1853
1854
1855
1856
1857
1858
1859
1860
1861
1862
1863
1864
1865
1866
1867
1868
1869
1870
1871
1872
1873
1874
1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900
1901
1902
1903
1904
1905
1906
1907
1908
1909
1910
1911
1912
1913
1914
1915
1916
1917
1918
1919
1920
1921
1922
1923
1924
1925
1926
1927
1928
1929
1930
1931
1932
1933
1934
1935
1936
1937
1938
1939
1940
1941
1942
1943
1944
1945
1946
1947
1948
1949
1950
1951
1952
1953
1954
1955
1956
1957
1958
1959
1960
1961
1962
1963
1964
1965
1966
1967
1968
1969
1970
1971
1972
1973
1974
1975
1976
1977
1978
1979
1980
1981
1982
1983
1984
1985
1986
1987
1988
1989
1990
1991
1992
1993
1994
1995
1996
1997
1998
1999
2000
2001
2002
2003
2004
2005
2006
2007
2008
2009
2010
2011
2012
2013
2014
2015
2016
2017
2018
2019
2020
2021
2022
2023
2024
2025
2026
2027
2028
2029
2030
2031
2032
2033
2034
2035
2036
2037
2038
2039
2040
2041
2042
2043
2044
2045
2046
2047
2048
2049
2050
2051
2052
2053
2054
2055
2056
2057
2058
2059
2060
2061
2062
2063
2064
2065
2066
2067
2068
2069
2070
2071
2072
2073
2074
2075
2076
2077
2078
2079
2080
2081
2082
2083
2084
2085
2086
2087
2088
2089
2090
2091
2092
2093
2094
2095
2096
2097
2098
2099
2100

IN conformity to Brigade Orders of the day of *March* 1814,
directing the discharge of the Troops in Requisition, under the General Orders of the
Adjutant General of the State of Virginia, of the 23d of August, 1813, *Wm W.*
Clayton a *Boat* in Captain *Jones*' Company
of the 5th Regiment, in the service of the United States at Norfolk, from the County of
~~Washington~~ having served his tour, is hereby discharged.

March, the 10, 1814.

Willie Jones Capt

Wm W. Clayton

5th Regt

It is hereby certified that the following is a true and correct copy of the original as the same appears in the records of the State of New York, in the office of the Secretary of State, at Albany, New York, this 10th day of August, 1881.

Attest:
J. B. Thompson, Secretary of State.

War of 1812.

[3-403.]

(PENSIONER DROPPED.)

U. S. Pension Agency,
Chicago Ill

JUL 1 1883, 188

Hon. W. W. Dudley.

Commissioner of Pensions.

Sir,

I hereby report that the name of _____
Martha Clayton, who was a pensioner in the rolls
of this Agency, under Certificate No. 15, and who was
last paid at \$ 8, to March 4, 1883, has
been dropped because of death Died Mch. 13, 1883.

Very respectfully,

N. A. Sweet

Pension Agent.

Every name dropped to be thus reported at once.

STEREO'S.

429

X

WYOMING

(Seal of the State)

John W. Bailey

Nov 1 1890

John W. Bailey

John W. Bailey
John W. Bailey
John W. Bailey
John W. Bailey
John W. Bailey

John W. Bailey

John W. Bailey

John W. Bailey

June 1993

Dear Billie & Allan,

Well, here is the last one, and it is a hard one to write up but I feel should be done for future easy reference. This one is a mess. We could easily be misled by it had ^{other} (more reliable?) records been collected previously. Bean Cemetery records show he was born (3?) Feb 1789 in VA and Susan was born (12?) Apr 1790 VA.. The Archives called what they sent the Complete File but some papers must have been lost in that case. The ones enclosed are the most pertinent. But whereas in the other 2 letters data supplementing the file info was confined to brackets it would be very difficult to do so in reviewing the papers of the widow of James Vest. Some of the papers they sent were so faint I had to use a magnifying glass. It was a frustrating job, but I believe insightful.

It would appear that in those days in western Virginia boys were educated but girls were not. (Does this have anything to do with the apprenticeship system?) Susan, probably 81 years old, seems to have lost much of her memory, and relied on her sister-in-law, Martha, probably 5 years younger, to help her out. Remember that "Marthy"--she probably said "Martha E." had trouble with her own application. Poor Susan was so befuddled that she signed power of attorney for a shyster lawyer to pay him \$25 to prosecute the case, remembering when she finally got her pension it was only the usual \$8 per mo. He may even have had it deducted from her check? One of her application forms includes the signature of C.W. Dunsworth. (The Gov't may not have known, but 1850 IL census shows Susan living with him and daughter Angeline Dunsworth. Susan called 55, maybe wrong. But obviously Mr. Dunsworth had a vested interest in the outcome.)

Sounds like a mess? Maybe. It sure took a long time and hard work for her to finally succeed. But the more I muse over the facts, the more it seems to me that the old ladies were more coy than befuddled!

I forget the contents of the Act of 14 Feb 1871 providing War of 1812 survivors' benefits. Perhaps it required (or they thought it did) that the soldier had to be married to the widow before the war or within a year or so after it. If so, they were clever enough to finally succeed.

A book "Early East Tennessee Marriages" says James Vest married 10-13-1816 in Carter Co TN, but they could not make out the name of his bride. That seems to be his marriage to our Susan Simpson. Govt. papers show soldier claimed he was married in Carter Co TN though he was drafted in Sullivan Co TN.

Martha Clayton, who said she "could not be mistaken because James Vest was her brother," concocted a story which may be partly true. She said she had known Susan (Simpson) Vest since she was 15 years old. She said she was not present at the wedding but had seen them right before and a little after, and that they had cohabited ever since up to the time James Vest died, and that Susan had not since remarried.

Well, here is the last one, and it is a hard one to write up but I feel should be done for future easy reference. This one is a matter of some really be missed by it had better (more reliable) matter been collected previously. Some Company records show he was born (1917) Feb 1789 in VA and Susan was born (1927) Apr 1927. The doctor called what they had the complete file but some of the data have been lost in that case. The ones attached are the ones that were in the other 2 letters data supplementations. But whatever in the other 2 letters it would be very difficult to do so in reviewing the papers of the widow of James Vest. One of the papers they sent were as follows I had to use a magnifying glass. It was a frustrating job, but I believe important.

It would appear that in those days in western Virginia boys were educated but girls were not. (Does this have anything to do with the apparently apparent) Susan, probably 81 years old, (age) I have lost much of her memory, and relied on her sister-in-law, Martha, probably 2 years younger, to help her out. Remember the "Martha"---she probably said "Martha E.L. had trouble with her own application. Poor Susan was so belittled that she signed power attorney for a physician lawyer to pay his \$25 to prosecute the case remembering when she finally got her pension it was only the usual \$5 per mo. He say even now had it been then her case. One of her application forms included the signature of G.W. Davis. (The Gov't may not have known, but I think it cannot know Susan living with him and daughter Angeline Gansworth, Susan called it name strong. But obviously Mr. Gansworth had a vested interest in the outcome.)

Martha like a needy Nephew. It must have been a long time and said that for her to finally succeed, but the more I know about the more, the more it seems to me that the old ladies were more

very well satisfied. I forgot the contents of the Act of Feb 1871 providing for 1815 survivors, benefits. Perhaps it required that they should be (it said) that the soldier had to be married to the widow before or within a year or so after it. If not, they were never enough to finally succeed.

A book "Early East Tennessee Settlers" says James Vest married 10-10-1810 in Carter Co. TN, but they could not have met the name of his bride. That seems to be his marriage to our Susan. Government papers show soldier claimed he was married in Carter Co. TN though he was drafted in Sullivan Co. TN.

Martha Clayton, who said she "could not be mistaken because James Vest was her brother", connected a story which may be partly true. She said she had known Susan (Clayton) Vest since she was 15 years old. She said she was not present at the wedding but had seen them right before and a little after, and that they had celebrated ever since up to the time James Vest died, and the

Martha states further that she, herself, was married in 1811 (?) and had two sons within two years, that James and Susan's marriage was very shortly after that. (If she did, they must have soon died. That does not square at all with 1830 E. TN census. We can verify from several sources that Wm. Willis, Jr was born in 1817 and Valentine in 1818, and that she was married in 1812.) (A little son, James L. Clayton died young and is buried in Bean Cemetery. He does show on the 1830 E TN census, and remember that Jr. said there were 5 of them. The 2 girls married Averills. Maybe some did die young. There is a gap of 5 years before Jr's birth.)

It is conceivable James and Susan had a common-law marriage before they finally rounded up a preacher in 1816, but as far as I can tell Angeline was the oldest, born about 1817. They had nine children (won't repeat because I sent you the list last fall). Do want to mention that the daughter, Martha C. Boyd, with whom she lived during her last illness, and had nice clear handwriting --letter included--asked that she receive the last \$8 due her mother to pay for (medical bills, etc?). Don't know if she ever got it but imagine she deserved it. (Militia lists for Washington Co. VA show a Henry Boyd there who also served under Capt. Willey Jones, plus several other Boyds. Wish I had copied the page that would have showed Simpsons. Maybe later if I don't forget. Probably those were related to McDonough Co. IL Boyds. I notice they had an older daughter Frances (named for Grandma?) and a little son James C. Vest buried in Bean cemetery.)

The attached records definitely show the following:

James Vest was a private. He was drafted, entered the service in Sullivan Co. TN, served 12 Oct 1813 to 8 Feb 1814. He died 2 Apr 1850 in McDonough Co IL. He stated he married Susan Simpson in Carter Co TN. The couple received 160 acres of bounty land, claim #92,933. (Add No. 55) Susan finally received certificate # 5316 for \$8 per mo. pension, effective _____. She died 12 Aug 1878 in Colchester, McDonough Co. IL

Susan said because of age she could no longer remember who James Vest's captain was, but he fought under Jackson! Can this be true? Jackson did live a while around Jonesborough, E TN when he first practiced law. What a story! Can't you just see our great-great-great granduncle at New Orleans? Might not be true, though. Records I already have state he served as a private under Captain Jacob Hartsell and Col. William Lilliard, East Tennessee Militia. We might be able to check the story out by finding out what battles Hartsell and Lilliard were in. It also occurs to me that if they were married a couple of years after the war, she would have heard fewer details than if they were married during the conflict.

Love
Norma

William's father, James West, was married in 1881 (1882) and had two sons within two years. One James and William's mother was very young after that. If she did, they must have been about 18. The boys were born at all with 1883 E. W. James. We have several other records that Mr. William, Jr. was born in 1883. William in 1885, and that she was married in 1885. James E. James was born and he married in 1885. He was born on the 1885 E. W. James, and married. That is, said there were 2 of them. The 2 girls married. William was the young. There is a gap of 2 years before the

It is possible James and Susan had a common-law marriage but was legally recognized as a common-law marriage in 1885. They had nine children. The oldest, born about 1887. They had nine children. (Don't forget because I have seen the first last fall). I want to mention that the daughter, William's boy, who was born living her last illness, and had nine other children. William included that she received the last \$5 but her mother to pay for (medical bills, etc.). Don't know if she ever got it but imagine she deserved it. William later the marriage. He was a Henry boy there who also served under Capt. William. I have several other boys. With I had copied the page the would have shown William. Maybe later if I don't forget. William those were related to William's boy. I have a 1 million they had an older daughter (named for William) and a William was James E. West buried in New cemetery.)

The attached records definitely show the following: James West was a private. He was drafted, entered the army in 1885 in Buchanan Co. TN. He served in 1885 to 1886. He was in 1885 in Buchanan Co. TN. He was married Susan in 1885 in Carter Co. TN. The couple received 100 acres of land in 1885. (A few years later). (A few years later). The land is now in Buchanan Co. TN.

James said because of age she could no longer remember who James West's wife was, but he thought under Jackson. Can this be wrong? Jackson did live a while around Buchanan Co. TN. When he first purchased land. What a story! Don't you just see the great great grandson of the woman? I already have a record as a private under Captain James West and 1st William's. Last Tennessee. We might be able to check the story out by finding out what battles Harrell and William were in. It also seems to me that if they were married a couple of years after the war, she would have heard James West's name if they were married during the conflict.

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED

(Check one box only)

☒ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
(Service before 1856 only)

☐ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only)

This is Xerox copy of my order of copies
with Archives processing notes,
returned to me with file copies 94

☐ PAYMENT
RECEIVED.
THANK YOU.

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)

VEST James

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED

☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Tennessee

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

War of 1812

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR,

☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)

Capt. Hartsell's Co TN Militia

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

If other, specify:

Rank

☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

10. KIND OF SERVICE

☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

Widow's Claim 5316

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)

Sasan

13. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE

14. DATE OF BIRTH

15. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

16. DATE OF DEATH

17. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

THESE ARE THE
COPIES YOU
ORDERED FROM THE
FILE IDENTIFIED
ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

DATE SEARCHED 5-27-93	SEARCHER JR
FILE DESIGNATION James Vest WC 5316 1812	

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 202-501-5170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

SEND TO:

NAME (Last, First, MI) ZANIEWSKI Norma	
STREET 8924 West Plainfield	
CITY, STATE Greenfield WI	ZIP CODE 53228

A710930
6/2/93

MAILROOM COPY - DO NOT DETACH

(S 1727)

WAR OF 1812

NUMBERS

SOLDIER

Vest James

BOUNTY LAND

WIDOW

*Vest Susan**Wid Orig. 6969**Wid Clk. 5316*

SERVICE

Capt Hartsell's Co Term Mil

ENLISTED

DISCHARGED

RESIDENCE
OF SOLDIER

REMARKS

RESIDENCE
OF WIDOWMAIDEN NAME
OF WIDOWMARRIAGE OF
SOLDIER AND WIDOWDEATH
OF SOLDIERDEATH
OF WIDOW*MH* *ans*

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

Quinn 13/16

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

in the case of Susan Vest, widow of
James Vest of
 Captain Heartzells Company, Colonel Don. Mil. Reg't,
 Residence, McDonough Co. Illinois
 Post Office address, Colchester, McDonough Co. Ill.
 Soldier enlisted 12th Oct., 1813, discharged 8th Feb., 1814.
 Served afterward from _____, 18____, to _____, 18____,
 in Captain _____ Company, Colonel _____ Reg't,

Declaration and identification in due form, filed 1st Sep., 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Mount Land Division reports service of James Vest
in Capt Heartzells Co. Don Mil. from
12th Oct. 1813 to 8th Feb. 1814.

Total service, 120 days.
 Soldier died _____, 1814; date and fact established by proof in the
Mount Land Division

Continued widowhood since his death established by testimony of C. W. Dunsunth
 and A. D. Lipe

Marriage to soldier prior to February 17, 1815, established by affidavit of Martha
Clayton 74 years old to cohabitation since 1814 to death
of soldier. That she has known claimant more than 60 years. That she
the applicant was married in 1811 and had two children in life than two years. and
that applicant was married soon after the birth of second child. Claimant
guaranteed marriage, no affidavit for Mount Land 13th Oct. 1813 or 1814.

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed. Non-receipt of pension declared. Loyalty
 established by affidavits of J. E. Jackson and Samuel A.
Heintz Their credibility certified by _____

Admitted 11th June, 1873, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from
 February 14, 1871.

R. E. Redway Examiner.
 Approved: A. M. Fisher Reviewer.
R. E. Jackson
Present

BRIEF IN CLAIM FOR A WIDOW'S PENSION

1. Name of deceased: _____

2. Name of claimant: _____

3. Residence of claimant: _____

4. Date of death: _____

5. Date of birth: _____

6. Place of birth: _____

7. Name of father: _____

8. Name of mother: _____

9. Name of husband: _____

10. Name of children: _____

11. Name of next of kin: _____

12. Name of executor: _____

13. Name of administrator: _____

14. Name of guardian: _____

15. Name of trustee: _____

16. Name of beneficiary: _____

17. Name of claimant: _____

18. Name of claimant: _____

19. Name of claimant: _____

20. Name of claimant: _____

21. Name of claimant: _____

22. Name of claimant: _____

23. Name of claimant: _____

24. Name of claimant: _____

25. Name of claimant: _____

26. Name of claimant: _____

27. Name of claimant: _____

28. Name of claimant: _____

29. Name of claimant: _____

30. Name of claimant: _____

31. Name of claimant: _____

32. Name of claimant: _____

33. Name of claimant: _____

34. Name of claimant: _____

35. Name of claimant: _____

36. Name of claimant: _____

37. Name of claimant: _____

38. Name of claimant: _____

39. Name of claimant: _____

40. Name of claimant: _____

41. Name of claimant: _____

42. Name of claimant: _____

43. Name of claimant: _____

44. Name of claimant: _____

45. Name of claimant: _____

46. Name of claimant: _____

47. Name of claimant: _____

48. Name of claimant: _____

49. Name of claimant: _____

50. Name of claimant: _____

51. Name of claimant: _____

52. Name of claimant: _____

53. Name of claimant: _____

54. Name of claimant: _____

55. Name of claimant: _____

56. Name of claimant: _____

57. Name of claimant: _____

58. Name of claimant: _____

59. Name of claimant: _____

60. Name of claimant: _____

61. Name of claimant: _____

62. Name of claimant: _____

63. Name of claimant: _____

64. Name of claimant: _____

65. Name of claimant: _____

66. Name of claimant: _____

67. Name of claimant: _____

68. Name of claimant: _____

69. Name of claimant: _____

70. Name of claimant: _____

71. Name of claimant: _____

72. Name of claimant: _____

73. Name of claimant: _____

74. Name of claimant: _____

75. Name of claimant: _____

76. Name of claimant: _____

77. Name of claimant: _____

78. Name of claimant: _____

79. Name of claimant: _____

80. Name of claimant: _____

81. Name of claimant: _____

82. Name of claimant: _____

83. Name of claimant: _____

84. Name of claimant: _____

85. Name of claimant: _____

86. Name of claimant: _____

87. Name of claimant: _____

88. Name of claimant: _____

89. Name of claimant: _____

90. Name of claimant: _____

91. Name of claimant: _____

92. Name of claimant: _____

93. Name of claimant: _____

94. Name of claimant: _____

95. Name of claimant: _____

96. Name of claimant: _____

97. Name of claimant: _____

98. Name of claimant: _____

99. Name of claimant: _____

100. Name of claimant: _____

DECLARATION OF A WIDOW FOR PENSION.

State of Illinois

County of McDonough

On this 26th day of July

A. D., one thousand eight hundred and

seventy one, personally appeared before me

, of the

, a court of record in and for the county and

State aforesaid, Susan Vest, aged 76 years a resident

of McDonough, county of McDonough

State of Illinois, who being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the

widow of James Vest, who served the full period of sixty days

in the Military service of the United States in the war of 1812, and who was

the identical James Vest, who was drafted

from Sullivan Co Tenn in Captain

company, regiment, brigade, division,

at, on the day of 1812;

and was honorably discharged at, on the

day of, 181...; that

and she further states that she cannot tell her husband's company name because owing to her age as she has forgotten, but that he was gone for three months and spent in said War under the immediate command of Jackson; that she has received a land warrant of 60 acres by the hand of William H. Hefce of Macomb, by reason of her husband's service.

that she was married under the name of Sarah Susan Simpson to said

James Vest on the day of October

A. D., 1813, by John Williams at Carter County Tenn

there being no legal barrier to such marriage; that her said husband died at Macomb

on the 27 day of April 1851 and that she has not remarried since his death; that

at no time during the late rebellion against the authority of the United States, did she or her said husband adhere to the cause of the enemies of the Government, giving them aid or comfort; or exercised the functions of any office whatever under any authority, or pretended authority, in hostility to the United States; and that she will support the Constitution of the United States; that she is not in receipt of a pension under any previous act; that she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension rolls of the United States, under the provision of the act approved February 14,

1871, and hereby constitutes and appoints, with full power of substitution and revocation, C. C. Tucker

of Macomb, her true and lawful

attorney, to prosecute her claim and obtain the pension certificate that may be issued; that her post office is at

Holtzcliff County of McDonough State of Illinois;

that her domicile or place of abode is

Same place

Susan Vest
mailed

ATTEST:

J. E. Jackson

Same place

Applicant.

My name is erased from the above Power of atty. and that of C. C. Tucker substituted with my consent.

C. C. Tucker

NOTES—1 "Military" or "naval."

2 "Was drafted," "enlisted," or "was conscripted."

3 Here give place, capacity, and manner of service, and any historical events in the war in which he participated, or with which he was connected.

Mr. CHAS. C. TUCKER, of Washington, D. C., being my Attorney of record and
C. M. Cadwallader of Macomb Ills my home agent in my
Pension claim No. as widow of James Vesh

May 1872

I agree to pay him, or his assigns Twenty-five dollars for prosecuting
the same successfully, including home agents charge, to be paid according to Sec. 10 of
the act defining Pension agents duties, approved July 8, 1870.

C. W. Duraworth
E. Pillsbury

Witnesses.

Susan ^{her} Vesh
mark

I agree to the above contract.

Chas. C. Tucker.

Atty of Record.

State of Illinois County of McDonough ss.

Personally came before the undersigned authority, in ss

26 day of August 1871.

Susan Vesh

and hearing the above con-

tract read, signed and acknowledged the same.

Cop Commission on file William H. Bail for
July 25 1871
William H. Bail for

District of Columbia, County of Washington.

Personally came before the undersigned authority, on this

31st day of August 1871. Chas. C. Tucker,

and signed said contract as his act.

(In Duplicate.)

H. J. Brown
Notary Public

State of Illinois }
County of McDonough }

On this 31 day
of Dec 1872 personally
appeared before me Justice of the
peace within and for the County &
State aforesaid Martha Clayton
aged 77 years who being first
duly sworn according to Law on her
oath says that she is well acquainted
with Mrs Susan Vest who is the widow
of James Vest soldier of the war of 1812
that she has known her for more
than 60 years - that she knew said
Susan Vest previous to the marriage to
said James Vest when she was but
a child of about 15 years of age
that I know very well that she was
married to said James Vest, although
I was not there at the time of the
marriage of said Susan Vest. I saw
her soon before and my soon after
said marriage and knew them to live together as
husband and wife - until the
time of the death of said James Vest
which occurred at Macomb Ills
on October 21 day of Apr
1868 that my knowledge of the
falseness is derived from the long

that her recanting knowing of the
marriage of said Mrs Susan Vint
is denied from the fact that she &
said Clayton was married in 1811. and
less than one year she had one child
and the second child was born in 1814
less than two years. and Mrs Vint was
married soon after then
and she also states that Mrs Susan
Vint's husband James Vint was
her brother and that could be
no mistake about the marriage of
said Mrs Vint
that she has continued to know
the said Mrs Vint during all
this time, and until the present time
and know that she remains the
widow of said James Vint.
she has no intention.

Witness H. W. Smith, H. W. Clayton
W. H. Clayton

I read & read & subscribed before me
this 4 day of June 1873 and I
certify that I have made known to
the above the full contents of
the foregoing affidavit.

J. M. Harbo
Clerk

WAR OF 1812.

11605 Pension Claim,
No. 69 69

Warum V.S. Union,
Soldier James Visk
Served in Capt. _____ Co.
Sim. Mil.

Warrant No. 92733 No 55

Required: Service 60
Hannah for 50 c. widow

At 92
Mc. Graham, Examiner.

Report: The warrant issued to
James Visk, widow of James Visk, for her
Service in Capt. _____
Co. New York's 8th Regt.
Sept. 1813 to 8th Nov 1814.
As per statement given by _____
date of service 13th Oct 1813.

1814.
30
31
12
6-22-72
J. J. J. J.
Chief B'ty L.A. Div.

Department of the Interior,
PENSION OFFICE.

Washington, D.C. June 27th 1872

Sir,

In the claim of Susan Vest No 6969, for
a widow's pension under the act of Feb. 14th
1871, proof of continued widowhood of the
claimant since de^{ce}ase of the soldier, by
testimony of two persons acquainted
with the fact, is required.

Please return this letter with the evidence.

Very respectfully,

Wm. Jackson
Acting Commissioner.

C. C. Tucker.
Washington,
D. C.

H. D.

Department of the Interior

PENSION OFFICE

Washington, D.C. 6th June 1873.

Sir
In the claim of Susan Vest for a widow's
pension under act of 14 Feb. 1871, No. 6969 the
affiant, Martha Clayton, who testifies to the co-
habitation of the parties fails to give the date at
which time she first knew the parties to be liv-
ing together as man and wife. An amended
affidavit which will show this is desired.
Please return this letter.

Very respectfully,

M. A. Latham
Commissioner

C. C. Dickes Esq.
Present

person acquainted with the
parties and thus can be no
doubt but what the said parties were
lawfully married -
that I have no interest in this claim
P.O. address to Celestine Illinois,
J. J. Clayton & Co. 101 N. 1st St.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 31st day of Dec. 1872 and
I certify that the contents of the
 foregoing affidavit were fully
made known to the affiant before
swearing.
I have no interest in this claim -
J. J. Clayton, J. C.

affiant of this matter
J. Clayton

Maconit Mo

July 29, 1876

Can. Comm. of Prisons
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir,

Enclosed, I send
you Proof of Marriage
of the better claimant to
the very best we can do
this Lady had married a
Warrent No. 92. 955. and I
trust you will suspend your
two witnesses and let
this old Lady in.
I have ~~found~~ hunted the
country over and this
is all we can do
please notify me if needed

No. 5316.

WAR OF 1812.

WIDOWS' PENSION.

Illinois
usant West

widow of
James West

ank
company Co. 1st West

giment
1st Mass

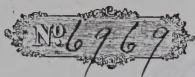
Quincy Agency.
its per month—Eight dollars.
commencing February 1st, 1871.

ificate dated 16th Jan 73
sent to Pension Agent.

11th, February, 1871.
M^d Page 42

J. M. Harman, Clerk.

Oct 2 1878. Sec 1 Class app for pension
ent to James C. West Illinois
= Illinois Illinois
22 Jan 16 - Date to which paid



T OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

WAR OF 1812.

Susan West -
Mrs. Downside, N. H.
Trident St.
James West -

Died. 2 March 1850

Received Sept-1st, 1871.

Attorney.

May 10, 1872, Caddo — — — M.G.
 June 24, 1872, B&B 200 birds afco:
 habitation. — — — M.G.

Marriage & widowhood
June 26/72. atlix

Dec 9, 1872 Marriage of E. E. B.

1872. Dec. 37. Refd to files, awaiting
evidence W.H.G.

1843. Feb. 8. Spec. Cui.
for marriage;

for marriage.
of June 2 - recommended app^{ts} as
to date of submission R.

Sum 18 Cent C P J C a

Cochester Ill Aug 26 78
Mr. J. Q. Beutney
Washington D.C.

Dear Sir:-

I am a daughter of Susan Voss
a Pensioner who died at my house
Aug 12-78 where she made her
home. I am desirous of knowing
what steps to take to secure the
amt. of Pension due her at her death
which I consider my due for care
during her sickness. Inclosed
you will find stamp for such
information which will be thankfully
received at your earliest convenience.
On corresponding with Adm. C. Swan
of Chicago. He was referred to you
for the information.

Yours with Respect.

Mrs. Martha C. Boyd
Cochester

M^cDonough Co

Ill

Edward
Vest

June 1993

Dear Billie & Allan,

Gosh, I didn't even get to the postoffice & this came. This may be about Martha (Vest) Clayton's older brother, at least I'm pretty sure he was a relative. He was 11 years older than her and 10 years older than William Willis Clayton.

It is especially interesting because he was in the same military outfit as Will, and served approximately the same time. He was older and "private." Will was a corporal and a "kid" relatively speaking. Since the 1810 VA census shows he was already married & had a little daughter, they might not have lived exactly the same places but chances are they were nearby, and in rural Abingdon. So indirectly this tells something about our people.

Edmund ("sometimes called Edward") Vest, was born 15 Nov. 1783. Affidavit says he was a private attached to Captain Willey Jones' 5th Virginia Militia. He enlisted 8 Sep 1813. He was mustered into service at Robert (?Craig's) about 1½ or 2 miles below Abingdon, Washington Co VA. From there they were marched to Norfolk VA where he was enrolled at Peach Orchard and served 6 months - "the object to hold possession of that place." "There was no fighting at that point, but there was some skirmishes with the enemy at the bay shore." He was honorably discharged 10 Mar 1814 at Peach Orchard, which he said was 1½ miles from Norfolk.

He stated he was married 17 Aug 1807 to Sarah R. Martin at the house of her mother, Mrs. Sarah Martin, in Washington Co. VA. His wife was deceased before 8 May 1871 when he filed for a War of 1812 Veteran's pension subject to the Act of 14 Feb 1871.

He stated he would be 88 that coming 15 Nov 1871. He had to swear that he had not aided the Confederacy during the Civil War (possibly doubly insisted upon, though that was part of the Act, because he was living in Kentucky). Character affidavit signed by W.G. Carter and M.B.Cox. His current address was next Liberty, Monroe Co. KY but he applied before US Commissioner John W. Hazelrigg of Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co. KY to whom he gave power of attorney to act for him in the matter.

He received pension for \$8.00 per mo (the usual). Soldier's Claim 12657. SO 18567 also mentioned. Date of his death was not in the file--The Archives called this their complete file. This does not mention his descendants, though he probably had several.

Dama

If the above was Martha's brother, their parents probably married around 1780 more or less. Looking at IGI some time ago, a 6th sense made me write down Edward West married Sally VA Martin 18 Aug 1805 in Wash. Co. VA. Need to double-check the date, but this obviously is our man above. Could our great-great-great granduncle have forgotten his wedding date at age 88? He did not have to prove it, since no widow's pension was involved. They did not show when he died, but whenever it was, it fits in with the long-lived White ancestry. (Maybe it said 1807 & I copied wrong?)

ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

DATE RECEIVED IN NNRG

INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE DESIRED AND THE METHOD OF PAYMENT PREFERRED.

1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED

(Check one box only)

☒ PENSION

☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION
(Service before 1856 only)

☐ MILITARY

2. PAYMENT METHOD (Check one box only)

☒ CREDIT CARD (VISA or MasterCard) for IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT of copies

Account Number:

Exp. Date:

This is Xerox copy of my order, 3/74
with Archives processing notes,
returned to me with file copies 8253

☐ PAYMENT
RECEIVED.
THANK YOU.

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

3. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names)

VEST Edmund (or Edward)

4. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED

☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

5. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED

Virginia

6. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED

War of 1812

7. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR,

☐ UNION ☐ CONFEDERATE

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

8. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc. name of ship)

Capt Wiley Jones Co VA Militia

9. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED

☐ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY

If other, specify:

Rank

☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

10. KIND OF SERVICE

☐ VOLUNTEERS ☐ REGULARS

11. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.

Soldier's Claim 12657

12. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State)

14. DATE OF BIRTH

15. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.)

18. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT

16. DATE OF DEATH

17. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.)

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 80 (rev. 4-92)

THESE ARE THE
COPIES YOU
ORDERED FROM THE
FILE IDENTIFIED
ABOVE.

DO NOT SEND
ADDITIONAL
PAYMENT.

DATE SEARCHED 5-27-93	SEARCHER JF
FILE DESIGNATION Edmund Vest or Edward SC 12657 1812	

To inquire about this order,
please write to the address below or
telephone 202-501-5170.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS ADMINISTRATION
GENERAL REFERENCE BRANCH (NNRG-P)
7TH AND PENNSYLVANIA AVENUE, NW
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

SEND TO:

NAME (Last, First MI) ZANIEWSKI Norma	
STREET 8924 West Plainfield	
CITY, STATE Greenfield WI	ZIP CODE 53228

A710929
6/2/93

MAILROOM COPY - DO NOT DETACH

WAR OF 1812

NUMBERS

SO 18567

Sl 12657

SOLDIER

Hest,

Edmund

or Edward

BOUNTY LAND

WIDOW

SERVICE

Capt Wiley Jones

Na. Mil.

WAR OF 1812.

ACT FEBRUARY 14, 1871.

BRIEF OF CLAIM FOR A SURVIVOR'S PENSION

in the case of Edmund Vest, a _____
 of Captain Willie Jones Company, Colonel Va. Mil., Reg't.
Residence: Morgan Co. Ky.
 POST OFFICE ADDRESS:
Liberty, Morgan Co. Ky.
 Enlisted 8th Sept., 1863, discharged 10th Mch., 1874.
 Served afterward from _____, 18____, to _____, 18____
 in Captain _____ Company, Colonel _____ Reg't.

Declaration and identification in due form, filed June 5th, 1871.

SERVICE FOR SIXTY DAYS, SHOWN AS FOLLOWS:

Report from Third And. shows that
Edward Vest, served in Capt. Willie Jones
Co. Va. Mil., from 8th Sept. 1863 to 10th Mch. 1874.
Claimant states in declaration that he was
some times called "Edward".

Length of service, 18~~6~~ days.

Claimant declares he is not a pensioner under any previous act. Name not on list of pensioners. ✓

Loyalty, claimant's averment and testimony of, W. B. Carter & M. B. Cox -
 witnesses character - certificate of J. W. Hazelrigg, U.S. Com.

Oath to support the Constitution of the United States subscribed.

Admitted Feb. 12th, 1872, to a pension of eight dollars per month, from

February 14, 1871.

J. W. Hazelrigg,
Mount Sterling,
Ky.

C. Franz, Es'r.
 App'd. A. M. Fishes

WAR OF 1812.

ACT OF FEB. 14, 1871.

Department of the Interior,

PENSION OFFICE,

Oct. 30, 1871.

Sir:

You are respectfully requested to furnish official evidence of the enrollment, muster, service, and duty of Edward Est, who enlisted at _____, on the _____ day of _____ 18____, in Captain Wiley Jones' Company _____ Regiment 5. Brig. Va. Mil., and who was discharged at Black Orchard, on the 10 day of Feb., 1844. He again enlisted at _____, on the _____ day of _____ 18____, in Captain _____ Company _____ Regiment _____, and was discharged therefrom at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 18____.

The following are related as the principal incidents of the War of 1812 in which he participated: _____

If the above name is not found on the rolls of said Company, will you so state, and report as to enrollment, &c., in the case of any man bearing a similar name, whom you have good reason for believing to be the soldier inquired for.

Please return this circular with your report.

Claim No. 18,567

Respectfully, yours,

J. A. Baker

Commissioner.

Third Auditor,

Present.

Room No. 67

Declaration For Pardon

State of Kentucky }
County of Morgan } Am this 8th day of May 1871 personally
appeared before me William T Havers clerk of the County
Court at being a court of record within and for the County
& State of said Edmund Best aged Eighty Eight years on
the 13th day of November 1871 a resident of Morgan County
and State of Kentucky who being duly sworn according
to Law declares that he was married to his wife whose
name was Sarah R. Martin to whom he was married at Washington
County State of Virginia at Mrs. Sarah Martin's house
who was the mother of his wife on the 17th day of August
1807 that his wife is now dead that he served the full
period of sixty days in the military service of the United
States in the war of 1812 that he is the identical Edmund
Best (some times his name is written Edward Best) who
was enrolled in Captain Wesley Jones Company 9th Regiment
5th Brigade serving at on the day of
and was honorably discharged at Black Archard on the 10th
day of March 1814 of he now remembers that he at no time
during the late rebellion against the Authority of the United
States adhered to the cause of the enemies of the Government
giving them aid or comfort or exercised the functions
of any office whether under any authority or pretense and
authority in hostility to the United States and that he will
support the Constitution of the United States that he is not
recipient of a pardon under any previous act that he needs
this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the
Pardon roll of the United States under the provisions of
the act approved February 14th 1871 and he hereby appoints
with full power of substitution & revocation John W
Haydeliff of Mount Sterling Montgomery County his
true & lawful attorney to prosecute his claim and
obtain the pardon certificate that may be issued
that his post office address is west Liberty Morgan

County State of Kentucky that his place of abode is in
Morgan County State of Kentucky - he states that he was
enrolled at Beach Orchard & mustered in at Robert Coverts about
1 1/2 to 2 miles below Abington Va from there we were
marched to Norfolk State of Virginia they there remained
some six months the object to hold the possession of that place
that there was no fighting at that point but there was
some skirmishes with the enemy on the bay there
The beach Orchard is in some one to one & 1/2 miles from
Norfolk at which point he was discharged & returned
home

E. Harlow W. Cecil

John H. Lacey

Also personally appeared W. G. Carter & M. B. Cox
Residents of Morgan County persons whose credit is
respectable and entitled to credit and who being by and sworn
say: They were present & saw Edmund Dent sign his
name to the foregoing declaration that they have never
known him to return from the appearance of said claimant
& their acquaintance with him that he is the devoted
person he represents himself to be that at no time dur-
ing the late rebellion against the authority of the United
States did he adhere to the cause of the enemies of the
Government giving them aid or comfort and that they
have no interest in the prosecution of this claim

W. G. Carter
M. B. Cox

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 8th day of May
1871 and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration
and affidavit were fully read known to the applicants & witnesses
before me and to the same & that I have no interest direct or
indirect in the prosecution of this claim
Given under my hand & official seal the
10th day above written J. T. Havens Clerk

Morgan County Court

State of Kentucky }
Montgomery County } ssst

I John W. Haydriegg, United States Commissioner for the 6th Circuit Kentucky District do certify that after careful investigation I am convinced that W. B. Carter & M. B. Cox the witnesses to the declaration and affidavit in the application of Edmund West for a Process under the act of 14th February 1871 of the Congress of the United States are men of undoubted good character for truth and veracity & that their statements in the affidavit referred to on said application named are worthy of full faith & credit.

Given under my hand as United States Commissioner of said District this 25 day of October 1871

John W. Haydriegg

U.S. Commissioner
6th Ky. District



T OF FEBRUARY 14, 1871.
WAR OF 1812.

recd. of Edward Vest
of Morgan Co, Kentucky,
+ Wiley Jones Co

discharged 1st March, 1814.

received June 5th, 1871.
Wm W Hazelrigg
of Sterling, Montgomery Co,
Kentucky
Attorney.

1871. Oct. 31 Third Land of 2000
" atty for chapt of with

Feb 19/72. Cert. C. P. F. C. A.

b. F.

No. 18567

Treasury Department,

THIRD AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

February 1st, 1872

Respectfully returned to the Com-
missioner of Pensions with the informa-
tion that the rolls of Capt. *Willie*
Gene's Company of
Virginia Militia show
that *Edward Vest*
served from 8th September, 1813,
to 10 March, 1814.

23

31

30

31

31

28

10

1872

Allan Burdett
Auditor

